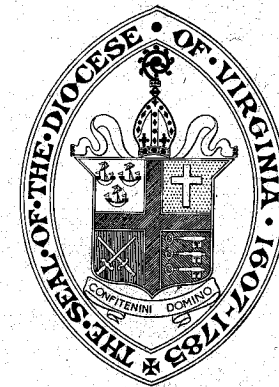


JOURNAL
OF
THE 113TH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg,
ON THE
20TH, 21ST AND 22ND OF MAY, 1908. - 1909



RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,
1908.

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

LEESBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1909
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1910
RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1911
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1912
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1913
WARRENTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1914
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1915

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., FOR 1908.

RT. REV. R. A. GIBSON, D. D., *Bishop.*

Secretary of the Council.

REV. EVERARD MEADE, *Accotink.*

Statistician.

REV. JOHN HALLOWELL DICKINSON, *Richmond.*

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, *Richmond.*

Registrar and Historiographer.

REV. E. L. GOODWIN, *Fairfax.*

Chancellor.

JUDGE R. CARTER SCOTT, *Richmond.*

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

REV. P. P. PHILLIPS,
REV. BERRYMAN GREEN,
REV. J. J. GRAVATT,

MR. ARTHUR HERBERT,
MR. L. M. BLACKFORD,
MR. JOHN R. ZIMMERMAN.

**Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia
and of the High School.**

RT. REV. R. A. GIBSON, D. D., *President*.
RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Vice-President*.
RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.
RT. REV. WM. L. GRAVATT.
RT. REV. B. D. TUCKER, D. D.
Rev. S. S. MOORE, D. D., Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Mr. JULIAN T. BURKE,
Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, D. D., Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,
Mr. JOSEPH TRAPNELL, Judge THEO S. GARNETT,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMAR, D. D., *Sec.* Mr. RICHARD H. BAKER,
Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT, *Treasurer*.

**Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society
of Virginia.**

RT. REV. R. A. GIBSON, D. D.
Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rev. M. S. EAGLE,
Rev. L. R. MASON, Rev. E. E. OSGOOD,
Rev. W. M. CLARK, Mr. RUTHERFOORD ROSE,
Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Mr. W. MINOR WOODWARD,
Rev. W. D. SMITH, Mr. G. G. MINOR,
Rev. R. W. FORSYTH, Mr. B. RAND WELLFORD,
Rev. S. S. WARE, Mr. W. C. BENTLEY,
Rev. WM. B. LEE, Mr. JAMES A. MONCURE,
Rev. JOSIAH W. WARE, Dr. JNO. R. WHEAT.

Standing Committee on Church Property.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
Rev. W. M. CLARK, Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,
Mr. BOSWELL ALSOP.

Officers of the Brotherhood.

Mr. ROSEWELL PAGE, *President*. Mr. JOHN B. WELSH, *Sec.*

Finance Committee.

Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN, Mr. P. H. MAYO, Mr. JAMES CASKIE.

Treasurer of the Education Society.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, *Alexandria*.

Examining Chaplains.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rev. R. A. GOODWIN.

Committee on Bethany Institute.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS,
Rev. W. D. SMITH, Judge A. W. WALLACE,
Mr. ROSEWELL PAGE.

Committee on Colonial Churches.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rev. E. B. BURWELL,
Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rev. JOHN MONCURE, D. D.,
Mr. R. CARTER WELLFORD.

Committee on Parish Lines.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Mr. JOHN G. WILLIAMS,
Rev. GEO. P. MAYO, Judge J. M. WHITE,
Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN.

Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.

Archdeacon F. W. NEVE, *President*, Ivy, Va.
Mr. H. C. MARCHANT, *Vice-President*, Charlottesville, Va.
Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va.
Rev. E. VALENTINE JONES, Cismont, Va.
Rev. GEO. P. MAYO, Mission Home, Va.
Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Elkton, Va.
Judge JOHN M. WHITE, *Treasurer*, Charlottesville, Va.
Mr. HENRY L. LYMAN, *Secretary*, Charlottesville, Va.
Mr. JOHN GREAVES, Ivy, Va.
Mr. WILLIAM B. HARRISON, Greenwood, Va.

Diocesan School Board.

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, D. D., *Chairman.*
 Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, *Vice-Chairman.*
 Rev. E. E. OSGOOD, Rev. W. D. SMITH,
 Mr. R. CARTER WELLFORD, Rev. T. C. Darst,
 Mr. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE.

Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese of Virginia.

RT. REV. ROBERT A. GIBSON, PRESIDENT.
 JOSEPH BRYAN, VICE-PRESIDENT.
 JAMES M. BALL, SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE.

JOSEPH BRYAN, JAMES N. BOYD,
 E. B. ADDISON, WM. H. PALMER,
 JAMES M. BALL.

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, JOHN F. GLENN,
 WM. H. PALMER, *Treasurer.*

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, J. M. TAYLOR,
 Rev. L. R. MASON, WM. F. GRAY,
 E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

EPISCOPAL FUND.

J. M. TAYLOR, S. RUTHERFOORD ROSE,
 JAMES M. BALL, JAMES N. BOYD,
 C. C. BAUGHMAN, *Treasurer.*

BRUCE FUND.

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, E. B. ADDISON,
 WM. H. PALMER, JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

**ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH FUND, POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND,
 FORK CHURCH FUND.**

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

LIST OF THE CLERGY
 OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
 WITH THEIR CURES AND POST-OFFICES,
 MAY, 1908.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D., *Richmond,*

Rev. P. A. Arthur,* assistant to Dr. John Moncure, *Richmond.*

Rev. Thomas P. Baker,*† *Walterboro, S. C.*

Rev. Hubert H. Barber, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg.*

Rev. Robert Upshur Brooking, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg.*

Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, St. James' Church, *Leesburg.*

Rev. J. F. Burks, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover, *Oliver.*

Rev. Edward B. Burwell, Stafford county, *Stafford.*

Rev. Edgar Carpenter, Grace Church, *Alexandria.*

Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne,† Country School for Boys, *Baltimore, Md.*

Rev. Guy D. Christian, *Richmond.*

Rev. Robert S. Carter,† St. Thomas' Church, *Orange.*

Rev. Wm. Meade Clark, St. James' Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Willis M. Cleaveland, Missionary, *Stanardsville.*

Rev. John F. Coleman, St. James' Church, *Ashland.*

Rev. Lawrence R. Combs, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster.*

Rev. Giles B. Cooke, Kingston Parish, *Mathews.*

Rev. Rozier C. Cowling, *Wickliffe.*

*Absent.

† No seat.

List of Clergy.

Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. Parnell LeBas Cross, Slaughter Parish, *Rapidan*.

Rev. Wm. Henry Darbie, *Scottsville*.
 Rev. Thomas C. Darst, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. D. C. T. Davis,† *Lewisburg, W. Va.*
 Rev. John Hallowell Dickinson, Church of the Holy Comforter,
Richmond.
 Rev. John Yates Downman, All Saints' Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Morris S. Eagle, St. James' Church, Louisa Co., *Mineral*.
 Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, Page Valley, *Elkton*.
 Rev. William T. Elmer,† *Orange*.

Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Cary Gamble, Haymarket Parish, Prince William county,
Haymarket.

Rev. Alex. Stuart Gibson,* John's Parish, *Aldie*.
 Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Fairfax Parish, *Fairfax*.
 Rev. James Grammer, D. D., *Winchester*.
 Rev. John J. Gravatt, Holy Trinity Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Arthur P. Gray,† Cople Parish, *Hague*.
 Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. E. H. Green,† *Drake's Branch*.
 Rev. Ivan Marshall Green, assistant to Rev. J. R. Ellis, *Shenandoah*.

Rev. John S. Hansbrough,* *Orange*.
 Rev. Charles S. Harrison,† *Newport News*.
 Rev. Lewis C. Harrison, Missionary, Northumberland Co., *Heaths-ville*.

Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county,
Cismont.

*Absent.

†No seat.

List of Clergy.

Rev. Wythe L. Kinsolving, Epiphany Church, *Barton Heights*.

Rev. H. G. Lane, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co., *Warsaw*.
 Rev. Henry Bedinger Lee, Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
 Rev. Wm. Byrd Lee,* Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester*.
 Rev. Thomas D. Lewis, *Occupacia*.
 Rev. David H. Lewis, St. Paul's, Goochland, *Three Square*.

Rev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Wiley Roy Mason, Missionary, *Mission Home*.
 Rev. Robert K. Massie, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. George P. Mayo, *Mission Home*.
 Rev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.

Rev. John McGill, Beckford Parish, *Woodstock*.
 Rev. Hugh McIlhany, *University of Virginia*.
 Rev. John McNabb, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax Co., *Herndon*.
 Rev. George Otis Mead, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Everard Meade, Truro Parish, *Accotink*.
 Rev. Francis A. Meade,* Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
 Rev. Wm. Nelson Meade, South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock*.
 Rev. Jacquelin M. Meredith,† *Rectory*.
 Rev. Richard W. Micou, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell* (colored), Meade Chapel, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. John Moncure, D. D., City Missionary, *Richmond*.
 Rev. William Jackson Morton, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.

Rev. Frederick W. Neve, Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, *Ivy*.
 Rev. John J. Norwood, Whittle Parish, *The Plains*.

Rev. Ernest E. Osgood,* Emmanuel Church, Henrico County,
Brookhill.

Rev. Thos. Carter Page, *Front Royal*.
 Rev. Carter Page, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
 Rev. Rt. C. C. Penick,† *Richmond*.

*Absent.

†No seat.

List of Clergy.

Rev. P. P. Phillips, St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.

Rev. Charles Pickells,† D. D., *Osceola Mills, Pa.*

Rev. James E. Poindexter, *Richmond*.

Rev. John Ridout, assistant to Rev. Thos. Semmes, *Richmond*.

Rev. Franklin A. Ridout, Missionary, *Richmond*.

Rev. F. Leslie Robinson, Trinity Church, *Manassas*.

Rev. J. M. Robeson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.

Rev. Thomas Semmes, St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Wm. D. Smith, Frederick Parish, *Winchester*.

Rev. Charles L. Somers† (colored), St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.

Rev. Stephen O. Southall,* *Old Church*.

Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D.,* *Natchez Miss.*

Rev. Philip D. Thompson, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hume*.

Rev. W. N. Tillinghast, Bromfield Parish, *Washington*.

Rev. Byrd T. Turner, Hanover and St. Paul's Parishes, King George county, *King George*.

Rev. Samuel Roger Tyler, St. Paul's Church, Shelborne Parish, *Hamilton*.

Rev. Lorenzo D. Vaughan, St. Luke's, Essex, *Montague*.

Rev. Edward Wall, Grace Church, *Berryville*.

Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*.

Rev. J. W. Ware, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper*.

Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline County, *Port Royal*.

Rev. H. H. Williams,* *Charlottesville*.

Rev. W. B. Williams,* *Richmond*.

*Absent.

†No seat.

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL IN MAY, 1908.

*Arnest, T. M., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
Ashby, James, Overwharton, Stafford county.

*Barbour, Geo. W., Christ Church, Gordonsville.
Baughman, C. C., Christ Church, Richmond.
Baxley, J. Leroy, Leed's Parish, Fauquier county.
Bell, Geo. V., Luray Parish, Page county.
Beverly, Robert, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.
Beverly, Wm., Church of our Saviour, Fauquier county.
Blackford, Dr. L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Boyden, Jno. L., Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.
Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.

*Cary Charles E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
Caskie, James, St. James Church, Richmond.
Cave, Macon, St. Paul's, Haymarket, Prince William county.
Chamblin, W. W., St. James Church, Loudon county.
*Chowning, Jno. W., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.
Cochran, Jno. T., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
Costello, Bernard, Christ Church, Loudon county.
Currie, Geo. L., St. John's Church, Richmond.

Davies, J. Jenkyn, Trinity Church, Prince William county.

Fisher, Dr. A. C., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.

Glenn, Jno. F., Holy Trinity Church, Richmond.

Green, E. M., Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county.

Griffith, D. H., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.

*Absent.

List of Laity.

Harwood, Walter C., Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.
 Hilleary, R. W., Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county.

Johnson, Maj. A. H., Rockingham Parish, Rockingham county.

*Keys, M. J., Dumfries, Prince William county.

King, Charles, Grace Church, Alexandria.

Knox, Robt. F., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

*Lewis, Charles H., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.

*Lewis, T. H., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.

Mackall, R. M., St. Mark's Church, Culpeper county.

Marchant, H. C., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Mackreth, R. W., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.

Marshall, Jas. M., Newton Parish, Warren county.

Marshall, W. C., Frederick Parish, Frederick county.

Mason, J. S., Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.

Massie, Jno. R., Grace Church, Goochland county.

Mayo, P. H., All Saints Church, Richmond.

Merrick, W. G., St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county.

Moncure, J. G., St. David's Church, King William county.

Moncure, Dr. W. P., Zion Church, Fairfax county.

Nalle, G. B. W., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.

Noland, Fenton, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Neill, Jno. B., Grace Church, Berryville.

Olivier, G. W., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Page, R. P., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.

Pearson, George, Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.

Rose, Ed. S., Church of the Holy Comforter, Richmond.

Ruffin, T. C., Epiphany Church, Barton Heights.

Sale, Charles, So. Farnham Parish, Essex county.

*Absent.

List of Laity.

Scott, Judge R. Carter, St. Paul's Church, Richmond.

Shepherd, B. Morgan, St. James the Less, Ashland.

Shepherd, Chas. E., St. Andrews, Richmond.

Stewart, Chas. H., Fairfax Parish, Fairfax county.

*Stoneman, George J., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.

Taliaferro, W. M., Grace Church, Richmond.

Tavener, G. O., St. Paul's Church, Loudon county.

Taylor, John M., Monumental Church, Richmond.

Taylor, Keith, St. Paul's Church, Hanover.

Thompson, Corbin, Pohick Church, Fairfax county.

Tompkins, C. R., Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county.

Trigg, W. A., McGill Parish, Fairfax county.

Turner, Augustine F., St. Mary's Church, Caroline county.

Tyrer, Wm. T., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Vaughan, Capt. R. F., St. James Church, Goochland county.

Walker, G. M., Westover Parish, Charles City county.

Walker, Dr. M. M., Montross Parish, Westmoreland county.

Wallace, Judge A. W., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.

Wellford, R. Carter, Lunenburg Parish, Richmond county.

Whitlock, Stapleton G., Trinity Parish, Louisa county.

*Williams, Jno. G., St. Thomas Parish, Orange county.

Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.

*Absent.

ORGANIZATION.

FROM CANON I, SECTION I. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their Post Offices, and their respective cures, or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged. And the Ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be so designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting, and the names of the clerical members called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the parishes or churches represented by them, respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two Lay Delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any Lay Delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all of the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter; *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

RULES OF ORDER.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

Rules of Order.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the Journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday-schools.

A Committee on Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society.

A Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

A Committee on Colonial Churches.

A Committee on Unfinished Business.

Rules of Order.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishop's Address the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, the Committee on Church Property, and such other committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

4th. The Council shall sit as a Board of Missions on the first day of the session at 8 o'clock P. M. The President of the Council, or some member of the Council selected by him, shall preside. The Secretary of the Council shall be Secretary of the Council sitting as a Board of Missions.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when de-

Rules of Order.

manded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form:

"Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever five members require it.

13th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any ques-

Rules of Order.

tion, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

18th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese *shall be adopted until it has been reported* upon by the Finance Committee.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order *shall be suspended* except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church IN VIRGINIA.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG, VA.,

WEDNESDAY, MAY 20, 1908.

The One Hundred and Thirteenth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met this day in St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, at 10 A. M., for Divine Service.

There were present in the chancel the Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D., the Revs. John Moncure, D. D., E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, W. D. Smith, and the rector, Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. W. D. Smith, from Acts xi, 26.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop and the Rev. E. L. Goodwin.

After Divine service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of the members of the Council; 53 of the clergy and 36 of the laity answered to their names.

Report of Committee on Credentials.

A quorum of both orders being present, the Council was declared organized and ready for business.

On motion of Rev. E. L. Goodwin, the Rules of Order of last Council were adopted for the guidance of this Council.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented to the Council the papers and accounts of the Invested Funds of the Diocese.

The Rector, Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the business sessions of the Council shall be from 9:30 A. M. to 11:00 A. M., when there shall be an adjournment for Divine service; that the Council reassemble immediately after Divine service and continue in session till 1 P. M., when recess shall be taken till 3:30 P. M., at which time the Council shall convene and continue in session until 6 P. M.

On the motion of the rector, the Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D., it was—

Resolved, That all visiting clergy from other Dioceses, theological students and ministers of the Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist churches in this town be invited to seats on the floor of the Council.

Rev. W. M. Clark, for the Committee on Credentials reported, that the Roll of Lay Delegates as called by the Secretary had been found correct, and recommended that the name of Mr. J. G. Moncure, of St. David's Church, King William county, be added thereto as the delegate from that parish, which, on motion, was accordingly done.

The Bishop called for reports from the Standing Committees. Through their Chairmen the following reported : Church Property, Disabled Clergy Fund, Episcopal Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, and the Bruce Fund. These reports were referred to the appropriate committees.

On motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin, reports on the Monumental Church Fund, St. Andrew's Fund, Yeocomico Church Endowment Fund, and the Pohick Church Endowment Fund, were referred to the Committee on Bruce Fund.

Standing Committees.

Rev. W. M. Clark asked for information as to who were the Committee on Finance. The Bishop announced that the Committee consisted of Messrs. Joseph Bryan, P. H. Mayo and James Caskie.

The Bishop appointed the following Standing Committees :

CREDENTIALS.

Rev. W. M. Clark, Mr. R. F. Knox,
Mr. John L. Boyden.

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Mr. E. M. Green,
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, Major A. H. Johnson,
Rev. E. E. Osgood, Mr. T. C. Ruffin.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. James E. Poindexter, Mr. Fenton Noland.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. F. L. Robinson, Mr. George J. Stoneman.

BROTHERHOOD.

Rev. S. S. Ware, Mr. James Caskie.

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. S. A. Wallis, D. D., Mr. Corbin Thompson.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. S. R. Tyler, Mr. John C. Cochran.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. John J. Gravatt, Mr. J. S. Mason.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. J. H. Dickinson, Mr. George W. Barbour,
Rev. J. Y. Downman, Mr. John W. Gordon.

NEW PARISHES.

Rev. R. K. Massie, D. D., Judge A. W. Wallace.

Bishop's Address.

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Judge R. Carter Scott,	Mr. Charles King,
Mr. T. M. Arnest,	Mr. Charles H. Lewis,
Mr. Robert Beverley,	Mr. William C. Marshall,
Mr. John W. Chowning,	Mr. G. B. W. Nalle,
Mr. Joseph Wilmer,	Mr. Augustine F. Turner.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. G. O. Mead,	Mr. R. W. Hilleary,
Rev. T. C. Darst,	Mr. H. C. Marchant.

PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY.

Rev. H. B. Lee,	Dr. A. C. Fisher.
-----------------	-------------------

INCREASE OF MINISTRY.

Rev. R. W. Micou, D. D.,	Dr. M. M. Walker.
--------------------------	-------------------

COLONIAL CHURCHES.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	Mr. R. C. Wellford,
Rev. John Moncure, D. D.,	Mr. Charles Sale.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. J. W. Ware,	Mr. W. B. Forsyth.
Rev. John F. Coleman,	Mr. John M. Taylor.

BISHOP GIBSON'S ADDRESS.

The Bishop made his address in part, announcing that on account of its length he would not attempt to read it all at one sitting, but would begin it today and conclude it at tomorrow's session of the Council.

TO THE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, GATHERED IN
FREDERICKSBURG—GREETING:

"The peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen."

Bishop's Address.

The gathering of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia in this old town of Fredericksburg, is always of interest and also of great significance.

1907.

Wednesday, May 1st—Found me in the county of Essex, and on that day I preached at Vawter's Church and made an address on the missions of the Diocese, but did not administer the rite of confirmation. In the evening took the boat at Carter's Wharf to Fredericksburg on my return to Richmond.

Thursday, 2d—Attended a meeting of the City Missionary Society in St. James' lecture room.

Sunday, 5th—In St. Paul's Church, Richmond, I administered the rite of confirmation to nineteen persons.

Tuesday, 7th—Attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society.

Thursday, 9th—Missed a deferred meeting of the trustees of the Diocesan funds because of attendance on a meeting of the trustees of Stuart Hall in Staunton.

Sunday, 12th—Confirmed six persons at Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.

Monday, 13th—I was present at exercises of extraordinary interest at Jamestown, on Jamestown Island, in celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the first landing of Anglo-Saxons on that spot. The British Ambassador, James Bryce; the Governor of Virginia, Mr. Claude A. Swanson; Lieut.-Governor, Mr. J. Taylor Ellyson, and Mr. Joseph Bryan, delivered appropriate and valuable addresses, and Mr. Moomaw read a poem in commemoration of the first settlement in this country.

Tuesday, 14th—I went to Warrenton to attend a meeting of the Council, which for the first time in the history of the Diocese was held in that town. The meeting was more like the Councils of my youthful days than any I have seen as Bishop.

Wednesday, 15th—Council opened with service, at which Dr. Wallace, of the Virginia Seminary, preached the Council sermon.

Bishop's Address.

In the evening, a missionary meeting was held in the interest of the work of the Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

Thursday, 16th—Between sessions of the Council in the morning, there was a service and sermon by Rev. R. W. Barnwell, of Southern Virginia. At night the usual missionary meeting in the interest of general missions was held.

Friday, 17th—Between sessions of the Council, after a sermon by the Rev. J. Y. Downman, I confirmed six persons.

Saturday, 18th—In Alexandria, I went over the plans which had been secured by the Rev. J. F. Mitchell, the colored priest in charge of that mission, for replacing the present Meade Chapel by a new building.

Sunday, 19th—Whitsunday, I confirmed seven persons at Dumfries, in Quantico Church, and administered the Holy Communion.

Tuesday, 21st—Attended a meeting of the Senior Class at the Virginia Seminary.

Thursday, 23rd—Met a Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese, and appointed Mr. Robert S. Chamberlayne custodian of the silver plate presented to the Diocese from B. B. Leacock, and put Mr. Chamberlayne into possession of the same.

Friday, 24th—Held a consultation with Dr. Moncure, on the work among the colored people.

Tuesday, 28th—Held several interviews, one with Misses Stephenson and Arundel.

Wednesday, 29th—Saw several persons on the same business—Brook Avenue Mission.

Thursday, 30th—The great Confederate Reunion began in Richmond, and the statue of Gen'l. J. E. B. Stuart was unveiled.

Friday, 31st—At night, attended a reunion and banquet of the Rockbridge Artillery.

Saturday, June 1st—Baptized an infant at No. 1015 West Grace street.

Sunday, 2nd—Preached a memorial sermon on the character

Bishop's Address.

of the Hon. Jefferson Davis, from the text, 1st Samuel, 25th chapter, 29th verse: "But the soul of my Lord shall be bound in the bundle of life with the Lord thy God."

Monday, 3rd—took part in the great procession at the unveiling of the statue to Mr. Davis, and in the afternoon, attended a reception at "Brook Hill."

Wednesday, 5th—Attended a meeting of the Finance Committee, which was preparing for the coming of the General Convention, in October.

Thursday and Friday, 13th, 14th—Made two days' visit to the Exposition.

Sunday, 16th—In the morning, confirmed seventeen persons in Christ Church, Charlottesville, of whom four were for Edge Hill Chapel, and three for St. Luke's. In the afternoon, confirmed three persons at Silvania Chapel.

Monday, 17th—Went to the Seminary at Alexandria, and at night, confirmed two persons in St. John's Chapel, West End.

Tuesday, 18th—Attended a meeting of the Educational Society of Virginia, and the Board of Trustees of the Seminary. In the evening, went to Philadelphia on my way to Valley Forge.

Wednesday 19th—At Valley Forge, by request, I dedicated the Virginia Bay in the Cloister of the Colonies in the Washington Memorial Chapel, with appropriate religious services, conducted by the Rev. W. Herbert Burke, minister in charge, and Rev. Francis T. H. Finn, assisting. The inscription on this edifice is so remarkable that I feel it ought to be put on record in the annals of the Diocese. The words are as follows:

"To the Glory of God,
And in honor of the unfaltering heroism
of the Father of his Country,
and the brave Virginians
who so faithfully stood by him
in this Valley.
And in sincere appreciation of

Bishop's Address.

the devotion of the
Commonwealth of Virginia,
to the Missions of the Church,
and especially in giving themselves
to this great cause,
This Bay is erected by
George Clifford Thomas,
June 19th, 1907."

My theme was "Washington, the Product of his Virginia Environments." In the afternoon I returned to the Seminary.

Thursday, 20th—Attended a meeting of the Seminary Alumni, Alumni dinner, and dedication of the beautiful chancel window presented by Mr. and Mrs. Houston. At night, confirmed three persons at Sharon.

Friday, 21st—After a sermon by the Rev. W. E. Evans, D. D., ordained seven deacons and one priest. In the evening, went to Riverton Junction and then to Luray.

Saturday, 22nd—Confirmed one person at Luray and in the afternoon confirmed five persons at Ingham, and at night went on to Elkton.

Sunday, 23rd—Confirmed five persons at Shenandoah in the morning, and eighteen at Islandford at night.

Monday, 24th—Confirmed one person in private, at Elkton, and confirmed two in private in the neighborhood of Berrytown. At night, confirmed nine persons in Grace Church, Lynnwood.

Tuesday, 25th—Confirmed one person in private near Grace Church, Lynnwood. Went to Basic and thence to Alexandria.

Wednesday, 26th—Went to Leesburg, thence to Oatland, where I confirmed two persons.

Thursday, 27th—Confirmed seven persons at Middleburg.

Friday, 28th—Confirmed eleven persons at Aldie.

Saturday, 29th—Went to Leesburg and thence to Goresville.

Sunday, 30th—Confirmed two persons at Goresville, made an address at Limestone Mission, and preached at Hamilton.

Bishop's Address.

Monday, July 1st—Went to Bluemont, thence to Winchester, thence to Mt. Jackson, and on July 2nd, reached Orkney Springs. After a little quiet at Orkney Springs, occupied largely, so far as the Diocese was concerned, with attending to the mail which had accumulated for me, I preached at Orkney on the 14th and again on the 21st.

Monday, 22nd—Came from Mt. Jackson to Staunton, and thence to Richmond.

Tuesday, 23rd, to Friday 26th—Attended to business there.

Friday, 26th—Returned to Staunton, thence to Orkney.

Sunday, 28th—Read services and preached at Orkney.

Thursday, August 1st—Went to Harrisonburg.

Sunday, 4th—Confirmed ten persons in Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, and at night, preached for Mr. Brooking.

Sunday, 11th—Preached at Orkney.

Saturday, 17th—Went to Mt. Jackson, thence to Front Royal.

Sunday, 18th—Confirmed five persons at Front Royal in the morning, and at night baptized a candidate for confirmation and confirmed three persons at White Post.

Monday, 19th—Went to Delaplane, then to Upperville, where I confirmed six persons.

Tuesday, 20th—Confirmed four persons in Ewell's Chapel, Prince William county, in the afternoon, and at night confirmed fifteen persons in St. Paul's, Haymarket, one of whom was colored.

Wednesday, 21st—Went to Washington, thence to Herndon, and at night met the members of the Vestry at Herndon, to consult about the interest of the Parish and decide on the best course to pursue during Mr. McNabb's illness.

Thursday, 22nd—From Herndon, went to Washington, thence to Widewater.

Friday, 23rd—Confirmed one person at Clifton Church.

Saturday, 24th—Went with Mr. Burwell to Rock Hill where I saw the new church for the first time. Made an address on missions, and returned that afternoon to the rectory at Aquia.

Bishop's Address.

Sunday, 25th—Confirmed eight persons in old Aquia Church and in the evening preached at the colored chapel built on Miss Edrington's place. At both churches Mr. Burwell administered the sacrament of baptism.

Monday, 26th—Returned from Widewater and Washington to Mt. Jackson and Orkney.

Thursday, September 5th—Left Orkney and after a day in Staunton, went to Richmond.

Sunday, 8th—At the request of Mr. John J. Gravatt, Jr., in the absence of the Rev. J. J. Gravatt, preached at Holy Trinity Church, Mr. Gravatt reading the service.

A greater part of this month until its very last days were spent in preparation by the clergy and laity in Convention meetings for the General Convention.

Saturday, 28th—Went to Washington to meet the Bishop of London and his party who were to be my guests. By the kind offices of Messrs. Warren Taylor, George W. Stevens and C. E. Doyle, a car was provided to take the Bishop of London and the gentlemen forming his party, to the University of Virginia, and thence, after a visit of a few hours, to Richmond. This plan was frustrated by the need of rest and recreation, which the Bishop felt after an arduous day on Sunday in Washington and the prospects of another day of the same sort immediately on his arrival in Richmond, at which time he was to preach the opening sermon at the General Convention.

September 29th—By the kind invitation of Bishop Satterlee, I took part in the great service on Mt. St. Albans, for laying the first foundation stone of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul. The Bishop of London presented a pulpit from the Archbishop of Canterbury to the Cathedral, and preached the sermon.

Monday, 30th—The Bishop of London made a visit to the Virginia Seminary in the morning and addressed the students from the front steps of Aspinwall Hall. Returned to Washington in the afternoon to come down to Richmond on the train which Mr. Warren Taylor, Traffic Manager of the R. F. & P. R. R., Co., had provided as a "Bishop's Special."

Bishop's Address.

Tuesday, October 1st—Consecrated the Church of the Holy Trinity in Richmond in the presence of a great concourse of people. Many of the clergy of the Diocese and other visitors were present and assisted. The sermon was preached by Bishop Peterkin, of West Virginia. Before this service was over, the Bishop of London and his party arrived in Richmond, and were met, and at night the Bishop received a number of the church people of Richmond.

Wednesday, 2nd—The General Convention of 1907 opened with the service of Holy Communion in Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, the Bishop of London preaching the sermon.

From October 2nd to the 19th, inclusive, the General Convention was in session, and the time of everybody who had been engaged in preparing for the meeting, and the time of a good many others besides was fully taken up in attention to our guests and the business for which the Convention was assembled. The great success of this Church meeting is a matter for which we are profoundly grateful. There was never any reason to fear that it would not be a great success socially, but when it appeared that it had been a great convention for work as well, our cup of thanksgiving was filled.

Monday, 14th—At a very late hour at night, by a call of five most inconsiderate trustees, the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Seminary was convened. It was the most unpleasant incident of the Convention.

The closing services of the Convention were held at Holy Trinity Church on the afternoon of Saturday, October 19th.

Sunday, 20th—By special arrangements made by Mr. Joseph Bryan, with the Southern Railway Company, an opportunity was given for some of the visitors to make a trip to New Kent, where the people were thoroughly prepared to receive them. Most interesting sermons were delivered by the Bishop of California and Rev. E. L. Goodwyn, and the occasion was greatly enjoyed. On the afternoon of the same day, the laying of the foundation of the Chapel, which is to be a memorial to Alexander

Bishop's Address.

Whittaker, the first rector of Henrico Parish, took place in the yard of St. John's Church. Addresses were made by the Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, rector of the parish, by myself, as Bishop of the Diocese, and by Bishop Daniel S. Tuttle, as presiding Bishop of the Church.

Friday, 25th—I went to Ivy Depot for a visit in the mountains.

Saturday, 26th—Confirmed one person at the Chapel of St. John the Baptist, in Albemarle county.

Sunday, 27th—In the midst of a most discouraging rain, consecrated a pretty little church in Blackwell's Hollow, given by Miss Mary Triplett, of the Diocese of Missouri. I preached the consecration sermon, and the church is called St. John's. In the afternoon, I confirmed one person in Whittle Memorial Chapel at the Mission Home.

Monday, 28th—The Festival of St. Simon and St. Jude. Service was held in Whittle Memorial Chapel and sermon by Archdeacon Neve, and at 3:30 in the afternoon, I preached in St. Paul's, Ivy, and at two separate services, confirmed nine persons.

Tuesday, 29th—Went to Haymarket and stayed at the house of the Rev. Cary Gamble.

Wednesday, 30th—At Ewell's Chapel, officiated at the wedding ceremony of Rev. John F. Coleman.

Friday, November 1st.—Did some work for the church in the West End of Charlottesville, and met the St. Andrew's Association at night.

Sunday, 3rd—After two baptismal services, confirmed ten people at St. John's, Spottsylvania.

This was the 10th anniversary of my consecration as Bishop of the Diocese. In the afternoon I drove back to Mineral City, where I confirmed five persons in the Church of the Incarnation.

Monday, 4th—Confirmed one person in private, went to Louisa Courthouse, and at night, confirmed seven people in St. James, in that place.

Bishop's Address.

Tuesday, 5th—Met the Diocesan Missionary Society and Virginia Prayer-book Society in Richmond.

Wednesday, 6th—Went to Charlottesville to attend the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Bishop Knight of Cuba and Bishop Spalding, of Salt Lake City, were present. The addresses were good and the business successfully carried on.

Thursday, 7th—At night the meeting closed with a missionary rally.

Tuesday, 12th—Went to the Seminary to meet the Faculty of that Institution in preparation of the meeting of the Board of Trustees the next day.

Wednesday, 13th—Trustees of the Seminary met.

Friday, 15th—Met a committee from St. Philip's Church to discuss the future of that church. As it seemed to be succeeding very well, determined to leave it for the present as it is.

Sunday, 17th—Confirmed four persons in St. Paul's Church, Gordonsville, colored, and administered the Holy Communion after the baptism of nine infants and adults, by Rev. John Moncure.

The rest of the month of November was spent in Richmond, and during this time, several transfers of clergy were given and some received. Among the rest was the transfer of the Rev. John Poyntz Tyler, to Maryland. Mr. Tyler had filled the position of Archdeacon in this Diocese for two and a half years, and did a fine work in helping the clergy in increasing the salaries paid by several parishes, in organizing societies for the maintenance of the old churches, and in filling vacancies in the Diocese, in all of which lines of work his absence has been much felt since he decided to resign.

Sunday, December 1st—Made a short address on Missions, in Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, and assisted the rector in administering the Holy Communion.

Tuesday, 3rd—Attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society and a meeting of the Virginia Prayer Book Society. By the former society, the resignation of Archdeacon Tyler was accepted with regrets.

Bishop's Address.

Friday, 6th—Attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of Board of Arrangements of the General Convention.

Saturday, 7th—Went to Gordonsville on my way to Warrenton.

Sunday 8th—Confirmed ten persons in St. James' Church, Warrenton, and preached in the afternoon at Baldwin's Ridge.

Saturday, 14th—Went to Fredericksburg, and thence to the neighborhood of Spottsylvania Courthouse.

Sunday, 15th—Confirmed four persons in the church at Spottsylvania Courthouse, and in the afternoon, preached at St. George's Chapel.

Monday, 16th—Was unable to attend the examination of G. D. Christian, which had been fixed for that day, not being well enough.

Sunday, 22nd—Had a special confirmation in Holy Trinity Church, confirming two persons, of whom one was for St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Thursday, 26th—Performed the marriage ceremony of two colored persons at my own house.

1908.

Saturday, January 4th—Went to Basic, Elkton and Harrisonburg, and at the latter place attended a reception given me by the congregation of Emmanuel Church.

Sunday, 5th—In Emmanuel Church, confirmed nineteen persons.

Tuesday, 7th—At the University of Virginia attended a meeting in the interest of the church building, West End of Charlottesville.

Sunday, 12th—Conducted services for the Rev. J. J. Gravatt, who was absent, presenting the cause of Diocesan Missions in Westmoreland county. Rev. George P. Mayo made an address on the subject of mountain missions.

Sunday, 19th—Confirmed three persons at Ruther Glen, presented by Rev. P. A. Arthur, administered the Holy Communion,

Bishop's Address.

and in the afternoon, made a visit to a sick man in the neighborhood.

Thursday, 23rd—At the Negro Reformatory, in Hanover county, confirmed thirteen boys.

Wednesday, February 5th—In the absence of the rector, Mr. Clarke, officiated at a wedding ceremony in St. James' Church.

Sunday, 9th—Made an address and introduced the speakers at a public meeting of the City Missionary Society, at Grace Church, Richmond.

Friday, 14th—Confirmed five persons in St. John's Church, West Point.

Sunday, 16th—Confirmed one person in St. Peter's Church, New Kent county, presented by Mr. Guy Christian, Lay Reader, and administered the Holy Communion.

Sunday, 23rd—Confirmed twelve persons in St. James Church, Ashland, presented by the new rector, Rev. John F. Coleman. In the afternoon of the same day, confirmed nine persons at St. Luke's Church, Richmond, presented by the Rev. P. A. Arthur.

Tuesday, 25th—Went to Washington to the funeral of the Rt. Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, Bishop of that Diocese. Bishop Satterlee was a kind neighbor as well as a most vigorous administrator, and deeply consecrated Christian man. We shall feel his loss in Virginia, and extend our sincere sympathy to his bereaved Diocese.

Wednesday, 26th—Attended a meeting of the General Committee from three Dioceses of Virginia, West Virginia and Southern Virginia, on the memorial of Robert Hunt, the first clergyman resident of Jamestown.

Saturday, 29th—Spoke at the Sunday-school Institute meeting in All Saints' Church, Richmond, in the interest of the Diocese, and introduced Mr. C. B. Bryan, of Petersburg, who spoke on General Missions of the Church. This was preparatory to the special Lenten work for gathering offerings for Missions in the Sunday-school.

Bishop's Address.

Sunday, March 1st—Confirmed ten persons at St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.

Tuesday 3rd—Attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society and Virginia Prayer Book Society.

Thursday, 5th—Went to Washington and thence to Falls Church to see the family of Rev. George S. Somerville. On the day before, Mr. Somerville died at Clifton Springs.

Friday, 6th—With the Rev. Dr. Wallace and other clergymen, assisted in the funeral services of the Rev. George S. Somerville.

Sunday 8th—Confirmed seven persons in Grace Church, Richmond, Va.

Sunday, 15th—Confirmed twenty-six persons in St. John's Church, Richmond, in the morning; and in the afternoon confirmed seven persons at Epiphany Church, Barton Heights.

Monday, 16th—Went to Fredericksburg, thence to Tappahannock, and by the kindness of Rev. Mr. Meade, to Mr. James Lewis, on the 17th, where I confirmed one person in private, and at night, in the Chapel for colored people, at Miller's Tavern, confirmed five persons.

Wednesday, 18th—Returned by Walkerton and Lester Manor to Richmond, and at night confirmed twenty-seven persons in Christ Church.

Sunday, 22nd—Confirmed seven persons at St. James' Church, Richmond, in the morning, and in the evening, confirmed six persons at Ascension Chapel, Highland Park.

Monday, 23rd—Attended a meeting in the interest of St. Paul's Church, Goochland.

Wednesday, 25th—Confirmed six persons at Weddell Memorial Chapel.

Friday, 27th—At St. John's Church, Richmond, ordained deacon, Mr. Guy B. Christian, who had been lay reading at West Point. Rev. W. M. Clarke presented the candidate, and I preached the sermon.

Sunday, 29th—Confirmed twelve persons at Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, in the morning, and in the afternoon, confirmed twenty-two persons at Monumental Church, Richmond.

Bishop's Address.

Monday, 30th—Went to Charlottesville, where I confirmed six persons at Christ Church, Dr. W. M. Jefferies preaching the sermon.

Tuesday, 31st—Returned to Richmond.

Thursday, April 2nd—Confirmed eleven persons in the Church of Holy Comforter, Richmond.

Friday, 3rd—Confirmed nine colored persons in St. Philip's Church, Richmond.

Sunday, 5th—Confirmed in the morning seventeen persons, at All Saints' Church, and at night, at St. Andrew's Church, confirmed twenty-seven.

Tuesday, 7th—Attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Wednesday, 8th—Confirmed four persons in Culpeper.

Thursday, 9th—Preached in Sperryville, Rappahannock county.

Friday, 10th—Confirmed one person at Washington, Rappahannock county in the morning, and one at Woodville in the afternoon.

Saturday, 11th—Returned to Culpeper and went to Alexandria.

Sunday, 12th—Confirmed five persons in Christ Church, Alexandria, in the morning, and at night confirmed sixteen persons at Grace Church.

Monday, 13th—Confirmed nine persons at Herndon.

Tuesday, 14th—Confirmed one person at Chantilly in the morning, and at night, at Leesburg, confirmed eight persons, one of whom was colored.

Sunday, 19th—Easter Day. I was in Fredericksburg, and in the morning, confirmed nine persons at St. George's Church, and at night confirmed ten persons at Trinity Church.

Tuesday, 21st—Confirmed six persons at Wickliffe, Clarke county, in the morning, and at night confirmed four colored persons in Christ Church Chapel.

Wednesday, 22nd—Passing through Berryville, I dined with the rector, but held no service.

Bishop's Address.

Thursday, 23rd—Preached in the morning at Christ Church, Millwood, and at night confirmed thirteen persons in the Chapel at Boyce.

Friday, 24th—Confirmed nineteen persons in Christ Church, Winchester.

Sunday, 26th—Confirmed seven persons at St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, in the morning, and confirmed four persons at the Chapel of Good Shepherd at the evening service.

Monday, 27th—After attending to some business in Alexandria, reached Woodberry Forest High School and confirmed four persons at night.

Tuesday, 28th—Confirmed two persons in St. Thomas' Church, Orange.

Wednesday, 29th—Made a second visitation to St. Mark's Church, Richmond, and confirmed sixteen persons, of whom two were for Holy Trinity, and one for Grace Churches.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Frank Sargent, Shield McCandlish, D. Cardwell McBride.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Robt. Archer Goodwin, Jr., M. A.; Thos. Kinloch Nelson, M. A.; Oscar DeWolfe Randolph, B. A.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

Wiley Roy Mason, Alex. Stuart Gibson, David Henry Lewis, Lorenzo D. Vaughan, Lewis Carter Harrison, Ivan Marshall Greene, Guy D. Christian. *Thomas Sinclair*

PRIESTS ORDAINED.

Henry Gardiner Lane.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. Edgar H. Dickerson, to the Diocese of Lexington; Rev.

Bishop's Address.

John J. Clopton, to the Diocese of West Virginia; Rev. Edward H. Ingle, to the Diocese of Washington; Rev. John C. Cornick, to the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rev. W. H. Heigham, to the Diocese of Maryland; Rev. John P. Tyler, to the Diocese of Maryland; Rev. Wm. H. Laird, to the Diocese of Delaware; Rev. John C. Ambler, to the Missionary District of Tokio, Japan.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED.

Rev. Jas. E. Poindexter, from the Diocese of North Carolina; Rev. Franklin A. Ridout, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rt. Rev. C. C. Pennick, D. D., from the Diocese of West Virginia; Rev. J. W. Morris, D. D., from the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rev. W. M. Cleaveland, from the Diocese of Maine; Rev. Arthur P. Gray, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rev. Robt. S. Carter, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. J. E. Poindexter has taken charge of Ascension Chapel, Henrico Parish; Rev. F. A. Ridout is Missionary in Ginter Park, Henrico Parish; Rev. J. W. Morris, D. D., has become rector of the Monumental Church, Henrico Parish; Rev. Willis M. Cleaveland is Missionary in Greene county; Rev. A. P. Gray is rector of Cople Parish; Rev. Robt. S. Carter is rector of St. Thomas', Orange; Rev. J. F. Burks has removed from St. Ann's, Essex, to St. Martin's, Hanover county; Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne is teaching in Maryland; Rev. John F. Coleman has gone from John's Parish, to Ashland; Rev. Wm. H. Darbie has removed from Woodstock, to St. Anne's, Albemarle county; Rev. R. C. Cowling has resumed work and has charge of Wickliffe Parish; Rev. Alex. Stuart Gibson, from being assistant to Rev. W. B. Lee, has taken charge of John's Parish; Rev. Ivan Marshall Green is Missionary in Page county; Rev. Lewis C. Harrison is Missionary in Northumberland county; Rev. H. G. Lane is rector of Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes; Rev. Thos.

Bishop's Address.

D. Lewis has resumed work and is in charge of St. Anne's Parish, Essex; Rev. David H. Lewis is Missionary in charge of St. Paul's, Goochland, and the county of Fluvanna; Rev. W. R. Mason is Missionary to Greene county; Rev. John McGill has resumed work and is in charge of Beckford Parish; Rev. H. M. McIlhany is missionary in charge of the proposed St. Paul's Church in Charlottesville; Rev. L. D. Vaughan is missionary to St. Luke's, Essex, and the county of King and Queen.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

The Church of the Holy Trinity, Richmond; St. John's Church, Blackwell's Hollow, Greene county.

CLERGY DECEASED.

On Ash Wednesday, at four o'clock, in the morning, entered into life Rev. GEO. S. SOMERVILLE. He was a man in the prime of intellectual vigor—in the very youth of old age—apparently as strong in body as he was certainly gifted in mind.

His life had been spent in the Diocese of Virginia. For a while, assistant to my father in Petersburg, he learned the best methods of approaching individuals on religious subjects, in as good a school as ever man had.

The working of a city parish, too, became part and parcel of his mental make up. Too serious to be lightly or even markedly versatile, he dedicated himself to the one kind of pastoral work which he had thoroughly learned, and refused, perhaps, unconsciously to consider any other. He lived in the ideal. His own ideal was early and firmly grasped and no other ideal ever appealed to him. Hence, I believe, his desire for one church, and only one, in whatever village, town or country neighborhood he might successively labor. From his single-minded intensity he gained power—unusual power. A short and comparatively fruitless ministry in Nelson county convinced him of his limitations and when the little church at Hay Market called him to try the experiment of establishing uninterrupted weekly ser-

Bishop's Address.

vices in a church where such privileges had never been dreamed of, he stepped forward with alacrity to the task—the right man in the right place.

With this move commenced, what any clergyman must call a career. The little wayside church became a centre not only of ecclesiastical, but of civil life. The preacher confining himself strictly to his ministry of the Gospel, and dealing in his pulpit solely with religious themes, drew to himself the country round about. His frequent illnesses generally concealed, and his harmless foibles freely displayed, were alike unable to cripple him or lessen his influence.

A power went out from him which was universally felt and the first of those extended movements took place, which we have since seen repeated, and which I believe will, as they more and more frequently occur, at some day, restore the Church in Virginia to her old place as the recognized leader of the best religious progress of the State.

Of the change we all know something. St. Paul's, Hay Market, going steadily forward under succeeding administrations, has chapels and missions which are nearly as strong as was the mother church in the memory of the older men among us. May the work go bravely on. To each workman his meed of praise, to Mr. Somerville, the glory of the startling, cheering, inspiring beginning of the day of greater things.

Mr. Somerville was buried close to the walls of old Falls Church, in Fairfax county, and his body was laid to rest at the foot of a spreading oak tree. The thought came into my mind that for those who should hereafter learn the history of that building there would be no necessity for any other monument to him.

Removing from Hay Market he found his lot cast among circumstances as totally different as it was possible to conceive. Many men would have given up. Most men would have been daunted. He only braced himself for a new and untried task. The church building and its history were his best hold on the

Bishop's Address.

community. He put everything else into a secondary place and without neglecting the preaching of the Gospel, applied himself almost with the energy of desperation to the business of renovating and beautifying the dignified and historic structure.

The labor spent was rewarded. The material part of the work was well and thoroughly done; the moral and spiritual results of the pious thoughts and earnest prayers which accompanied it remains to be seen.

Meantime the devoted and consecrated laborer, whose delight it was to walk about Zion and view the towers thereof, has entered into a city which hath foundations whose builder and maker is God. He has found the house which was to him the House of God, for him also, as we sincerely believe, the gate of Heaven.

SUMMARY.

Sermons and Addresses	170
Baptisms	1
Administration of Holy Communion.....	11
Other Services	14
Other meetings	59
Confirmations in private	6
Whole number of persons confirmed.....	660
Postulants received	4
Candidates for Priest's Orders.....	5
Ordination of Deacons	8
Ordination of Priests	1
Transfers given	8
Transfers accepted	7
Churches consecrated	2
Lay Readers Licensed	6
Colored people confirmed	36
Weddings	4
Funerals	1

A few words now, on the business of the Diocese. Familiar

Bishop's Address.

as are the themes, their phases change from year to year. New light comes, new sources of information are opened, new turns in events occur. It is not uninteresting to add to our accumulated knowledge and in my opinion the only way to get anything practical completed by a number of persons working together is to keep the matter ever fresh in the minds of those who are or ought to be busy in its accomplishment.

I. THE COLONIAL CHURCHES.—I give them with the dates of their erection as nearly as I can ascertain those dates, with the time and sources at my disposal. They are as follows:

Christ Church, Alexandria, 1773.
 Pohick, 1769-70,
 Falls Church, 1767-69,
 Aquia, 1757.
 Abingdon, 1755,
 St. Paul's, King George county, 1750, cir.
 St. John's, Richmond, 1741,
 Fork Church, Hanover, 1740,
 Christ Church, Lancaster, 1732,
 Vawter's, Essex, 1719—possibly considerably earlier,
 Yeocomico, 1706,
 St. Peter's, New Kent county, 1701-3,
 Ware, 1685, cir.
 Westover, 1666? Removed brick by brick, 1737, cir.
 Christ Church, Middlesex, 1666?-1712.
 St. Mary's White Chapel, 1650?
 Lamb's Church—needs restoration,
 West Point—needs restoration,
 Little Fork—needs restoration,
 Farnham—needs rebuilding.

Of these it will be observed fifteen are in good condition and occupied by active congregations which will take care that they are kept up.

Bishop's Address.

One, viz.: Christ Church, Lancaster, has been nearly restored, and I am expecting at almost any time to reopen it.

Two, Aquia and Fork Churches, are endowed to an extent which guarantees necessary repairs. Two, Pohick and Yeocomico, are accumulating endowments of the same character and all four have placed their securities in the hands of the Trustees of Diocesan Funds. And two, Lamb's Creek and Farnham, are beginning to gather together their friends and to infuse into the minds of all who wish them well the purpose of restoring them in time, no matter how long a time it takes. The Committee on this subject will, I hope, give the Council both instruction and guidance as to the help we can render in this matter.

2. THE FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE.—That the Widows' and Orphans' Fund is inadequate, a glance at the Journal will show. The demands upon this fund are increasing, the amounts distributed from it in many cases are less than we ought to give. The General Clergy Relief Fund helps us with unfailing hand, but even so the amounts secured for distressed women and helpless children, the widows and orphans of men who have given their lives to the Church, are totally insufficient for their simple needs. I hope that the Council will bear this fund in mind.

The Disabled Clergy Fund meets well the calls upon it, which I will take occasion to say are just now fewer than for some time.

The Emergency Fund is becoming of so much value that I must take a few minutes of your time to make its operation known to the Council, and through its members and its Journal to the generous friends who keep this fund alive.

The Emergency Fund, as you know, is an agency of my own for helping where help is needed, and where no other means of assistance are available.

The Woman's Auxiliary has taken an interest in contributing to the Emergency Fund which has been invaluable. Other contributions may be uncertain, not to be counted on before-

Bishop's Address.

hand, but something from the different branches of the Auxiliary is sure and this certainty is worth more than I can say. It is the meal in the barrel and the oil in the cruse which, though it may run low, never runs out. The contributions of the Auxiliary constitute the basis of the Fund. To the contributions of the Auxiliary good friends have added in several instances large sums, and the benefits conferred by this fund as such will appear some day, though of most of its achievements it is quite impossible to speak.

There is a way, however, in which this fund proves valuable; of which mention may be made. It is an open account in bank. It is kept as a trust fund. There is no possibility of confusing its contents with other money through mere mistake. It is therefore most convenient for the handling of special or designated gifts made to the Bishop for one object or another. Let me enumerate some of the objects which have been aided by friends of the Diocese acting through the Bishop within the last two years, the Emergency Fund being the Bishop's vehicle for transmitting money.

The Sparrow Tablet in the Chapel of the Theological Seminary is a debt which Virginia and the friends of Evangelical religion owed to a great teacher and leader. Gifts for this memorial were handled easily through the Emergency Account, and the prompt and full settlement of the bill for the same made possible by its operation.

The School at Orkney, which I trust in God will be the beginning of mountain work in the Alleghany division of the Appalachians, owes its existence and its freedom from debt to-day to the same machinery of collection and distribution.

Scholarships in the schools, which I hope some day will be properly known as the "Diocesan System of Schools for Girls" have been cared for under this Fund.

The Advent Fund of the Sunday Schools, amounting this year to \$246.62, which so happily supplements the work of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and provides for permanent equip-

Bishop's Address.

ment in mission fields, as the Diocesan Missionary Society provides for the living ministry—this fund also is handled easily and accurately as part of the Emergency Fund.

Occasional gifts, like that most generous and unexpected contribution of the boys of St. Paul's Church, Richmond, working as a branch of the Brotherhood of St. Paul, when they gave \$200.00 to be used for the mission work of the Diocese at the discretion of the Bishop; or, like the designated gifts for work among white people and colored, which came from the Men's Thank Offering at the General Convention of 1907, to the amount of \$3,394.00. Gifts of this kind, comparatively large, are divided and sent to their respective destinations through this agency.

So too, with gifts designated for particular cases of distress which appeal to warm hearted persons who can feel at liberty to make the Bishop of the Diocese their almoner. All these sources have supplied to the Emergency Fund during the past year about \$6,000.00, and I say this to the Council for its encouragement as well as its information, that clergy and laity may see how things really are and may be moved to banish pessimism from their counsels: may banish pessimism and go on with the work of the Church of Christ in the fear and love of God and in the enthusiasm of a Christian faith. Neither Captain or Colonel ever did anything worth while with volunteers who were dragged to duty. If your horse balks at every little hill get another horse.

Anybody can criticise, but the number of those who can and will help is comparatively small.

Somehow or other this Diocese has had for its Missionary work during the past year \$37,000.00, and the money did not make the work but the tidings of the work brought the money. And let me say moreover that the sum I name has not all gone to the mountains by any means. Three or four, yes, five or six of the most striking instances of energy and life we have to show are not in the mountains, but in Prince William and Stafford, Louisa, in the upper part of Goochland and in Northumberland

Bishop's Address.

counties, while some of the most beautiful instances of devotion to the cause of the Master are in Rappahannock and Fairfax, in Essex, in Hanover and in Gloucester.

But in saying this, let me not be thought for one moment to disparage the zeal or belittle the devotion of our mountain missionaries. A city set on a hill cannot be hid. The work there lies in a mass, awe inspiring for its magnitude, cheering for the gleams of self-sacrifice and unconscious heroism which flash continually from its heights.

Far be it from me to set one part of the work against another. But looking down upon the woods the twinkle of a single night-light, or even the glare of a conflagration is not visible as is the same illumination against the sky-line. And, therefore, I speak for the rest of the Diocese and say what I am always ready to say for the mountain work, indeed it is enough to say for our mountain work as I can say in one word, that it has made the Diocese of Virginia known throughout the Missionary world of English speaking people.

I ask the attention of the Council to the action of the General Convention proposing changes in the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church. They are all of great importance. The preamble is a statement of our doctrine and spirit with which we should become familiar as soon as possible, for I recommend no changes in its proposed form.

The third section of Article I, on the subject of the presiding Bishop, will make a decided change in the government of the Church, but its delay up to this time has resulted in offering it to us in better shape than ever before.

The proposed fourth section of Article II, that viz., on Suffragan Bishops, I should like to see altered so that Suffragans would have no seat in the house of Bishops, and I should like to see this if it takes many years to do it. Otherwise I commend the article to the Diocese for adoption.

The addition to the second paragraph of Article 14 on the Constitution which allows the General Convention to provide

Bishop's Address.

by Canon for that of a Presbyter or Deacon in the Diocese and in which an offence is alleged to have been committed, I think wise, and my opinion, as the Council may remember, grows out of some experience.

As to the addition to Article 10, with regard to vergal alteration to the edition of Common Prayer in foreign languages, I have no recommendation to make. In such alterations they must have the authority of the Bishop of the territory in which it is to be used and the Presiding Bishop also, and ought therefore to be safe. These alterations are so important that they ought to be considered while the recollection of the members of the General Convention who are members of this body is full and clear on the incidents and debates relating to their passage.

A word in addition to what was said in the Diary about the General Convention of 1907. It was a great event for the Diocese of Virginia and for the city of Richmond. Meeting in Richmond for the first time in half a century, it promised to tax all our powers to the utmost. The magnificent care and forethought exercised in arranging for the Convention, the zeal and energy with which everybody, clergy and laity, strove to do the part which fell to them, made the entertaining of the Convention a much easier and more pleasant task than we had anticipated. Many delightful friendships were formed, many lasting impressions made, and the general result, it appears to me, will be, that churchman from all parts of the country will understand each other better than in the past. We are working for the same end, we believe substantially the same truths, we hold and value the same orders, and the better specimens of our clergy and laity are the same kind of people. We have been long in finding out these facts, but the knowledge of them is now so strongly impressed upon us that we shall hand it down easily and naturally to our children. We are thankful that the General Convention of 1907, met in Richmond; we are thankful to have made the acquaintance of our distinguished guests, both from our home Dioceses and from other countries; and

Bishop's Address.

we are especially grateful in the profoundest degree for the spirit of comprehensiveness and brotherly kindness which marked our deliberations, and which we trust will further the great cause of religion in the world. I introduce these remarks into my address simply that some record may be made of the event which has proved so engrossing in its interest, and so important to the Diocese and the Church at large.

The passage of the 19th Canon, or rather of a short addition to that Canon, has raised serious questions in the minds of many earnest members of the Church. In Virginia we have less anxiety about the effect of this change in the language of the law than is felt in some other parts of the Church. A new responsibility is put upon the Bishop for which he must prepare himself. A strong suggestion is made to our clergy to invite persons, other than our own ordained ministers, to make addresses to our people on special occasions. These two sentences cover all the points of difference between our condition now and formerly. We were not at liberty before the passage of this law to exchange pulpits. We have not gained that liberty.

We could not invite any person not recognized by our Church as a duly ordained minister to preach for us at an ordinary morning or evening service. We cannot do so now.

The occasion must be special, the address or sermon suitable to the occasion, or at least expected so to be.

It seems to me the clergy in all parts of the Church have been facing these questions, and deciding them, ever since I can remember. They now have the Bishop to fall back upon, but it will not help them that the Bishop joined with them in making a mistake if their congregation suffer or are seriously divided.

The only safe course is that Bishop and clergy shall alike look to the welfare of "the Congregations Committed to their charges," shall make no radical changes, shall not feel obliged to go out opportunity to be genuinely courteous.

Our position may have really changed, but it has not greatly changed, and our course must still be steered by trust in one

Bishop's Address.

another such as we in this Diocese have had in the past and hearty good will to all Christian people.

When the flurry incident to the raising of a new question, among men of many diverse opinions has subsided, I feel sure the Church will be able to address itself to the work for which it was founded in a rather better condition than that it occupied before the Convention of 1907.

May we, of the Diocese of Virginia, be enabled to perform our part of that work faithfully, and with all Godly quietness.

To recur to matters connected exclusively with the Diocese, Rev. J. P. Tyler was Archdeacon four years, lacking eight months. At the end of that time much against his will, but from a high sense of duty, he took a parish in Maryland. Since his resignation, the Rev. E. S. Hinks has been chosen to fill the place and at first accepted the appointment with the finest spirit of self-devotion. Subsequently, doubtless just as unselfishly, his acceptance was withdrawn, and no one has been proposed since. It is a position which requires many rare qualities, and the results of the three and a half years of Mr. Tyler's incumbency of this office show what can be done by a man of good talents and fine character in the prosecution of this work.

A lack of time prevents me from going over the reports which Mr. Tyler sent me monthly since the last Council, but referring to the reports made and printed in the Journals, we note some remarkable results of his efforts. It might possibly be questioned whether the employment of a minister at the salary of \$2,000.00 and travelling expenses could be made to remunerate the Diocese in money, but upon reference to the Journals of 1905, 1906 and 1907, we find that in those years Mr. Tyler added to the salaries of clergymen, or raised for salaries in vacant parishes, \$2,225.00. During that time he received \$6,700.00. An investment of \$6,700.00, which pays \$2,250.00 annually is, in the language of the street, 33 1-3 per cent. investment. Even if \$240.00 of that were taken off, because we think that amount

Bishop's Address.

might have been raised at any rate, the difference would leave a 30 per cent. investment. I repeat these figures and say them slowly because I found among the members of the Diocesan Missionary Society an inaptness in dealing with figures, which was somewhat startling and might have been attended with bad results. No one, I believe, would hesitate to say that if an investment in an Archdeacon pays us 30 per cent. annually for several years it is a very good investment. I hope these facts will be borne in mind, and I am sure that all fair minded friends of the work of the Church in the Diocese will be pleased to make a careful note of them.

Besides these results in raising money for the permanent help of feeble parishes. Mr. Tyler organized four Sunday-schools, which I am sure the Sunday-school Commission will consider admirable work; he also presided at the formation of seven parochial societies, for which I am sure, beyond question, those who come into the parishes thus strengthened will give him thanks. It is a good deal to have a man administer the Holy Communion in desolate places, which Mr. Tyler did on eighty-three separate occasions. All clergymen and especially those in distant country places such as he generally visited will realize that something eminently worth while was done in the preparation of twenty-one candidates for confirmation. But besides all these things, one or two instances of a special form of service which falls to the Archdeacon will make plain the value of the office. In 1906, Mr. Tyler went to Northumberland county, went over the whole county, stayed for weeks at a time among the people, preached to them, visited their houses, and to my surprise and to their surprise, and I think certainly to the surprise of everybody to whom the statement was made, found in the county fifty communicants of our Church. In one part of the county of Northumberland there was a district in which a Colonial Church of large size once stood, in which, since the Revolutionary War there have been no Episcopal services with frequency, not to say regularity. In the district mentioned a school-house was

Bishop's Address.

secured and the beginning of a congregation made. Soon confirmation was held there and a third point was secured for Church services in the county of Northumberland, making positively necessary the work of a regular minister, in that old parish. Half enough for the salary for said minister having been raised, a Deacon was sent to Northumberland, after the ordination of the last class at the Seminary, and Mr. L. C. Harrison had not been in the field more than three months before I received a letter from a prominent layman asking me to send somebody to help their minister because he was working himself to death. This new field, therefore, it may be said Archdeacon Tyler opened, or at least revived when it had seemed to be beyond resuscitation: The supply of a minister to Northumberland county set free the minister in Lancaster county for missionary work, which he was very anxious to do, and has resulted already in the building of a church in that county.

Again, Rev. Dr. McGill is working in the towns of Woodstock and Mt. Jackson. He bids fair to gain for the Church a hearing which perhaps she has never had in that vicinity. Dr. McGill is, I suppose, or was until a few weeks ago, regularly in charge of those two towns, both situated in blank parishes. The coming of Dr. McGill or anybody else to Woodstock and Mt. Jackson was made possible by the work of the Archdeacon. He went to those two places and it seemed that nothing could be done to bring their people together. He stimulated them into pledging a definite salary fairly adequate to their ability, and made possible their present promise of progress.

Still another instance, when St. Paul's, Goochland, was left without a Rector, the case would have been hopeless had the Bishop been obliged to attend to it without aid; efficient aid and aid which could be summoned at any time. As one of the gentlemen in that vicinity told me, Mr. Tyler in his visit to the church, made a personal visit to every member of it and to a good many other people who live in that neighborhood. He preached and talked to them. The promise of salary which was

Bishop's Address.

made to him was much larger than had been given before and has been fully sustained. The position in which St. Paul's Church was put has enabled us to have at that point, at poor neglected little Bremo, and at Palmyra, the services of the Rev. David H. Lewis, which are reaching every family in the vicinity of the three centers of his laborious and his most highly valued ministrations.

And this is only a part of the record of the work done by an Archdeacon of this Diocese in a period of forty months. The figures of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society call attention to the fact that the increase of communicants in the country parishes has been chiefly in the new places. The statement is correct if among the new places be included the revived old places which have been treated in a careful persistent way possible only when there is a man whose duty it is to give them fostering care as well as occasional ecclesiastical ministrations; and yet there are those who think that an occasional or semi-occasional visit of the parochial clergyman could accomplish the results. Some think the Bishop Coadjutor should do the same, some think that the Deans of Convocations, or if possible the visiting rector of a parish could build up the waste places; while there are those who imagine that a combination of these methods wisely and deliberately planned and managed by the Bishop, spending of course all his nights at home, and most of his days in the business of his office, ordering about his free and independent clergymen at his will like the commander-in-chief of an army, would soon bring the Diocese to the condition of a well ordered province. These are my dear brethren, dreams, wells without water. The business of an Archdeacon is a distinct and well defined business of its own kind. There is necessity for it; there is a demand for it; make-shifts will not do. I want from you at this Council in view of all the circumstances of our case at this time a resolution similar to the one under which the Archdeacon was first appointed. Bishop to nominate, Diocesan Missionary Society to approve. Time limit one year. When I can

Bishop's Address.

find the right man I shall, under the resolution of the Council, nominate him to the Diocesan Missionary Society to fill this place. The size of the salary may be fixed according to the ability of the Diocese, but a Diocese which has received as much money as this Diocese has received within the last year cannot refuse the necessary equipment to do its work without incurring the charge of negligence, selfishness and lack of the normal powers of sense perception.

I wish every man of this Council who has not done so would read, and I wish every man who has read would read it again, the chapter in Butler's Analogy in which he answers the objection of the Deists by showing them they are attempting to criticise a scheme imperfectly comprehended. In addition to the heavenly wisdom which it contains there is a great deal of very practical earthly wisdom. The mocking bird, sweetest of American singers, nesting in the flowering shrubs, says there is very little to be done in the grassy lawns and on the pavements about him, though he gets up early in the morning, but the hawk sitting silent on the lonely pine, sees many clearings in all directions around him, and is altogether of the opinion that in every one of them there is business for him which demands and will reward his attention.

Some two weeks ago I received from the Secretary of the Piedmont Convocation a copy of certain resolutions passed by that Convocation at a meeting at Manassas on April 30th. These resolutions I have had no opportunity of answering as the Convocation adjourned. Let me answer them now, and add a few words in my reply. Resolutions are as follows:

"Resolved, 1st. That this Convocation has observed with thankfulness and satisfaction the rapid growth of the Church's work in the Diocese."

Answer. The Bishop reciprocates the congratulations of the Convocation, and trusts that every member of the same will rise

Bishop's Address.

to the full measure of his duty in sowing the good seed, and in planting and training the Church as it grows up.

"Resolved, 2nd. That in the judgment of this Convocation, for the relief of the Bishop as well as to meet the increasing demands of the Church, the time has come when the election of a Bishop Coadjutor is desirable."

Answer. The Bishop agrees fully with this judgment of the Convocation and promises his consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor as soon as the question has been deliberately studied and the plans for the support of such Bishop carefully made.

"Resolved, 3rd. That this Convocation stands ready, whenever the Bishop in his judgment sees fit to ask for a Coadjutor, to assume its just proportion of the added obligation which will be involved in providing for his support."

Answer. For this assurance the Bishop gives his thanks to the Convocation, and ventures to express an opinion that if the contingent fund is fully paid and the support to the Diocesan Missionary Society goes on increasing as it has done for some time, we will find ourselves able to take care of the Coadjutor without additional burden.

In pursuance of the resolution of the Piedmont Convocation, I shall be glad to appoint a Committee to inquire into the expediency and possibility of electing a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia; said Committee to report at the next Council, at which time, if their report is favorable, an election may be made.

One word in closing; when I came to this Diocese as Bishop I had in mind the methods employed in certain other Dioceses with which I was more or less acquainted, of doing missionary work and distributing money through the Convocations and Deaneries. It seemed to me that a good deal might be done in that way to stimulate missionary work in the Diocese. At my first Council, however, when I was presiding at Winchester, with

Archdeacon Neve's Report.

Bishop Whittle at my side, a discussion took place on the subject of Convocations, and the late lamented Rev. G. W. Nelson announced in unmistakable, indeed in thunderous tones, that the Convocations of this Diocese were and ought to be forever voluntary associations, untrammelled by any connection with the Diocese, and made up solely of those clergymen who elected to become members of the same. The Council accepted this dictum and acted on it, and I found it necessary to propose other measures to carry out the ends I had in view. I fell upon the plan of Archdeacon, and under that plan we have reached such success as has been ours. It will be hard to change it at any rate. When I think of the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, extending from Elliott's Knob to Point of Rocks, and remember that the work reaches all along that line and on both sides of the mountains, it seems simply impossible, unwise, fickle and inconsiderate to make a change. The same thing is true to some extent in the Alleghanies. It will be impossible to put the same head over them, to preside over both the Eastern and Western slope of the Blue Ridge unless, as in the case of the Archdeacon he has nothing else to do. We will, if it is desired that this question shall be investigated, appoint a committee to look into it.

ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE, DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

IVY DEPOT, VA., May 14th, 1908.

The Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D., Bishop of Virginia:

MY DEAR BISHOP,—The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge is at the present time, in a more satisfactory and flourishing condition than ever before in its history.

Since May 1st, 1907, three new clergy have been added to the working force, whilst another, the Rev. W. H. Darbie, has undertaken the charge of the work at Alberene, in connection with his other parish duties.

Our educational work has grown considerably, and during the past year, twelve schools have been in operation; ten of them being parochial, and two worked in connection with the county authorities.

Medical mission work has been still further developed; our various dispensaries connected with our Mission Houses having been of great as-

Archdeacon Neve's Report.

sistance to the people. The hospital at Lydia was opened last summer, and a large number of out-patients have been treated there, and a few in-patients. It is expected that as the value of the institution is more fully realized by the people, its usefulness will be greatly increased.

The plan for the establishment of an Industrial School, in the mountains, which was referred to in last year's report has made considerable progress. Sufficient money has been already raised to justify the commencement of building operations this summer, and a location has been selected, in or near one of the mountain hollows, where a large number of children are to be found, from which a sufficient number of day scholars can be drawn to ensure success at the start. Provision will also be made for boarding pupils from a distance.

The Rev. George P. Mayo deserves great credit for the able manner in which he has brought this scheme to its present satisfactory stage of progress.

A new venture is being made this summer, in the endeavor to open up the mountains of Madison county by the sending of a missionary into that region.

Another venture has also been made in the securing of a convenient and valuable piece of property in the town of Stanardsville, to serve as a home and headquarters for the missionary in charge of that large and important district. It is anticipated that the possession of a rectory in Stanardsville, will make it easier to keep a missionary in that field, and to fill the position, when vacant.

The finances of the Archdeaconry are in a very satisfactory condition, which is due principally to the assistance of a Virginia lady interested in the work, who by her active and self-denying efforts has been instrumental in raising the large sum of \$8,592.66, for the Archdeaconry Fund.

This sum, together with the money received from the Men's Thank-offering, and that raised for the Industrial School has enabled us to report receipts, as follows:

For the year May 1st, 1907 to May 1st, 1908.....	\$21,511 30
Balance carried over from last year.....	1,751 27
Total available for our work.....	\$23,262 57
The expenditure for the year has been.....	9,653 87
Leaving a balance on hand May 1st, 1908, of.....	\$13,608 70

Of this balance \$6,291.00, belongs to the Industrial School Fund.

Archdeacon Moncure's Report.

The Advisory Board has been of great service to me in the administration of the work.

Yours respectfully,

FREDERICK W. NEVE,
Archdeacon.

REPORT OF THE REV. JOHN MONCURE, D. D., ARCHDEACON OF THE COLORED
WORK FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1908.

Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D.:

MY DEAR BISHOP,—At the end of the year, notwithstanding the many perplexing features in the work as viewed by the Church at large, I am grateful to say that our work in the Diocese of Virginia, has presented positive proofs of God's blessing.

Recognizing in the colored work one of the many fields for activity in God's cause, such a statement is most natural.

Wherever people are, notwithstanding their location or condition, racial or otherwise, we are called to work and pray. Where the earnest effort is made for the spread of the Master's Kingdom, we have His promise to be with His worker, even unto the end of the world, and so if we do what is before us with prayer to God for guidance, there can be no doubt as to His blessing.

My first service for the Council year was at the Broadneck Reformatory for Colored Youth in Hanover county, which I visited on Ascension Day (May 9th, 1907). It was a large congregation, consisting of the officers and inmates of the institution, which assembled in the chapel. I read the service and preached.

On June 6, I attended the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School in Petersburg.

The institution is in good condition, and is prospering under the supervision of the Principal, the Rev. Dr. Bryan, and his efficient staff of professors.

On June 12th, the work at St. Paul's, Gordonsville, suffered a loss by the death of E. S. Jefferson, teacher in the school. He had been connected with the work for many years, and was a communicant of the Church. Soon after his death, I visited Gordonsville to rearrange the work.

During the summer, arrangements were made for regular services at two points: St. Paul's, Gordonsville, and Grace Chapel, Essex. Sandy A. Morgan and John Scott, candidates for orders from our Diocese, were put in charge of these places.

Archdeacon Moncure's Report.

On June 20th, I preached to a good congregation in the Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Much good is being done here through the hearty interest of the Rev. Doctors Crawford and Wallis, combined with the earnest efforts of students of the Seminary.

On July 9th and 15th, I made special visits to sick colored people in Richmond, administering the communion in the first instance. In September, I conferred with Miss Edrington about her work in Stafford, which has been much strengthened by the new chapel. The Rev. E. B. Burwell, rector of the parish, has services here, from time to time, the chapel being opened every Sunday.

In the middle of September I went to Gordonsville, and arranged the work for the winter and spring. The school was put under the care of Sarah J. Reese, one of the teachers of the last session, and the services in charge of Sandy A. Morgan, of the Divinity School, who goes to Gordonsville twice a month to look after the work.

On September 18th, I attended the meeting of the Rappahannock Convocation at Aquia Church, Stafford, and made an address on the colored work, at the missionary meeting.

On September 26, in Washington, during the Convention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, I had a conference with the Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell on the work at Meade Chapel, Alexandria. This work has reached a very important stage. It is felt that the time has come for the erection of a larger and more substantial church building, as well as a rectory, and efforts are being made to that end.

The Rev. Wm. J. Morton, rector of Christ Church, under whose pastoral charge is this work, is much interested, and a committee consisting of Churchmen in Alexandria have the matter in hand. Subscriptions are being earnestly solicited.

With such a church plant assured, great good, under God's blessing, can be done at this important point.

During the General Convention some very interesting services were held in St. Philip's Church, Richmond, at one of which I was present and welcomed the Bishop of Liberia, who addressed the congregation.

On November 24th, in St. Paul's Church, Gordonsville, I baptized eight people, and presented four candidates, who were confirmed by the Bishop. Also assisted the Bishop in the services and celebration of the Holy Communion.

On January 18th, 1908, I visited the Broadneck Reformatory in Hanover, and after service delivered an address on confirmation. Also catechised the school, and found the scholars about as ready in answering the questions, as any I have ever known.

Archdeacon Moncure's Report.

On January 23d, I again visited this institution, and presented thirteen of the boys, who were confirmed by the Bishop. These boys had been instructed by the principal, Dr. J. H. Smyth, and another Churchman, who is teacher in the school.

On March 1st, I visited Grace Chapel, Essex. This is one of the very encouraging points in the Diocese. Its origin and progress are due, by the Grace of God, to the earnest efforts of the Rev. Thomas D. Lewis, who for years, during a period of bad health, labored for the upbuilding of this work against great difficulties. It is situated in a thickly populated colored district. A tasty and convenient chapel has been built, paid for and consecrated, and during the month of March the Bishop held the first confirmation within its walls.

The Rev. Mr. Lewis, happily for himself and the Church, has been restored to health, and has moved to a larger field, and the work at Grace Chapel will during the summer be in charge of a student from the Divinity School, working under the rector, Rev. Wm. N. Meade.

On March 14th, I again visited and preached at Broadneck, and on the 18th baptized the wife of the Superintendent.

On April 22d, at Manassas, I visited and addressed the very interesting colored industrial school there, and on the evening of the same day made an address on the colored work at the missionary meeting of the Piedmont Convocation. In addition to the foregoing incidents are to be noted the confirmation by our Bishop of nine candidates in St. Philip's Church, Richmond, and four in Christ Chapel, Clarke county. The latter formed the first class ever confirmed at this Mission, which owes its existence, through the grace of God, to Miss Hannah Williams.

One Postulant for Holy Orders, Orlando Thomas, of Gordonsville, has been received during the year, and he is now studying at St. Augustine's School, at Raleigh, North Carolina.

Dr. J. H. Smyth, of the Broadneck Reformatory, has signified his intention of applying for Holy Orders, so that as a perpetual Deacon he may the better minister to the spiritual needs of the hundreds of colored boys who are from time to time under his supervision. During the year the Archdeacon has received \$2,396.67 for the work in the Diocese. Of this, \$317.43 was from sources within the Diocese and the remainder from the Board of Missions, through the Bishop. With the support thus received the work at seven points has either been maintained or largely assisted.

JOHN MONCURE,

Archdeacon of Colored Work in the Diocese of Virginia.

Amendment to Canon VIII.

Thereupon the Council adjourned to meet at 3:30 P. M. this evening.

WEDNESDAY, 3:30 P. M.

The Council met pursuant to adjournment, the Bishop presiding.

AMENDMENT TO CANON VIII.

The Rev. L. R. Mason gave notice that on tomorrow he would offer the following Amendment to Canon VIII, and asked that it be made the order of the day for 3:30 P. M. tomorrow, and that it be referred to a committee consisting of two clergymen and two laymen :

CANON VIII.

Of the Fund for the Expenses of the Diocese.

The Council shall elect at each annual meeting a committee of three laymen, which shall be known as the "Committee on Finance." It shall be the duty of this committee at each annual meeting of the Council to estimate the probable amount necessary for the expenses of the Diocese for the ensuing year. This estimate shall be referred to a committee composed of two clergymen and three laymen, to be appointed at each annual session of the Council. Said committee shall assess each congregation of the Diocese for its proper proportion of said amount on the basis of its financial strength, which strength shall be determined by the ordinary running expenses of the congregation as reported in the Journal of the preceding year. This assessment shall be made known to the rectors and treasurers of the several congregations as soon after the adjournment of the Council as possible; and it shall be the duty of the vestries to see that such assessment is collected and sent to the Treasurer of the Diocese either quarterly, or at the annual Council as they may deem best. But be it,

Provided, 1st, That in no case shall such assessment exceed the amount that would be due from any congregation on the basis of one dollar a head per communicant.

Provided, 2nd, That each congregation shall have thirty (30) days in which to protest if they deem the assessment excessive or unequal, and to show cause why it should be reduced.

The fund thus created shall be known as the "Fund for the expenses of the Diocese," and shall be held by the treasurer of the Diocese for the purpose of defraying such Diocesan expenses as shall be authorized by the Council, or directed by the Committee on Finance.

It shall, also, be the duty of this committee to examine the accounts of

Amendment to Article VIII.

the treasurer, to report to the Council the financial condition of the Diocese, and to make such recommendations as they may deem necessary. And this Committee may, after the adjournment of the Council, authorize and require the payment of any such extraordinary and unforeseen expenses as may legitimately arise in the proper conduct of the business of the Diocese.

The committee to whom Rev. L. R. Mason's amendment to Canon VIII was committed, as appointed by the Bishop, consisted of Revs. L. R. Mason, John Y. Downman, and Judges A. W. Wallace and R. Carter Scott.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin offered the following amendment to the same Canon and asked its reference to the same Committee, which was accordingly done :

The Vestries of the several Parishes or churches shall pay to the Treasurer of the Diocese such sums as may be apportioned to them, respectively, for the purpose of defraying such expenses as may be authorized by the Council.

On motion of Rev. R. K. Massie the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the Finance Committee be requested to report to this Council as to the propriety of paying two hundred dollars to Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Historiographer of the Diocese, for his work as Historiographer already done, and also of paying a yearly salary of one hundred dollars to the Historiographer, beginning with this conciliar year.

On motion of Rev. H. B. Lee, it was—

Resolved, That Article VIII of the Constitution be amended as follows : Strike out the words : "a Secretary shall be appointed who shall continue in office during good behaviour," and insert : "A Secretary shall be appointed annually by the Council."

On motion it was ordered that said resolution be sent to the vestries of the several parishes for their action.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the Report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and the following resolutions, which were referred to the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society :

Resolved, That the following resolution be referred to the Committee of this Council on the Diocesan Missionary Society :

Report of the Registrar and Historiographer.

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society recommend to the Council that the report of the Treasurer of the Advisory Committee of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, or a synopsis thereof, be printed in the Journal of the Council.

Report of Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, presented by the Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, was referred to its proper committee.

The report of Miss Sallie Stuart, Secretary of the Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, was presented by the Rev. W. J. Morton, and ordered to be printed in the Journal. (See Miscellaneous.)

The report of the Virginia Female Institute, now called "Stuart Hall," was read by the Rev. E. L. Goodwin, and ordered to be published in the Journal. (See Miscellaneous.)

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Historiographer and Registrar of the Diocese, made his report which was received and ordered to be published in the Journal :

I was chosen by the last Council to fill the office of Registrar of the Diocese, under the new Canon creating such an officer. It is my duty to "receive and preserve, under the direction of the Council, books, papers and other documents bearing upon the history of the Church in the Diocese, and to perform such other duties as may be required by the Council." No provision has been made however for acquiring any such books, papers or documents, nor have any instructions been given me in the premises. I have laid aside for preservation a few pamphlets which have accidentally come into my possession, and am hoping to receive others. I would beg the clergy and others to send me copies of all publications bearing upon our history, whether past or now in the making, that they may be placed in a collection which may at some time be worthy of being styled a nucleus of the archives of the Diocese. Historical and memorial monographs, sermons and addresses, new or old, are especially desirable. But any published matter, however ephemeral, which may hereafter be of interest to the Diocese or to any parish or congregation is worthy of preservation; while publications of the same character which are old and rare, (and there

Name of the Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society Changed.

are many such in the lumber rooms of the old homes in the Diocese), have on that account an added value. Any such documents entrusted to the Registrar will be filed and cared for as the property of the Diocese.

As Historiographer I have answered many letters from within, and still more from without, the Diocese, and have been able to give some assistance and information to persons interested in the history of Virginia and of the Church. I have written four or five papers for the press, and have made three historical addresses. The time and study which these have cost I have contributed freely and with pleasure.

Our Canons require that "A list of the Parishes in the Diocese, and of the Separate Congregations therein, shall be appended to the Journal of each annual Council." At the request of the Secretary I prepared this list for the Journal of last year (pages 320 ff.). I think it may be accepted as a correct roll of the parishes and separate congregations entitled to representation in the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN,
Registrar and Historiographer.

Report of Rev. John Moncure, City Missionary of Richmond, was received and ordered to be published in the Journal. (See Miscellaneous.)

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark, the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, 1. That the name of the Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society be changed to "the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society of the Diocese of Virginia."

2. That its object be the free distribution of Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals in the Diocese of Virginia.

3. That every church in the Diocese be requested to take an annual offering for the work of this Society.

On motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin, it was—

Resolved, That this Council commends the work of the American Bible Society to which the Virginia Bible Society is Auxiliary.

Resolved, That the word American be substituted for Virginia in No. VI of list of the objects for which collections have been recommended by the Council.

Resolutions on General Clergy Relief Society.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark, it was—

Resolved, That No. VIII of the list of objects for which collections have been recommended by the Council on the 2nd page of the Journal be changed so as to read "The Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society of the Diocese of Virginia."

On motion of Rev. R. K. Massie, D. D., it was—

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to examine the relations now existing between the General Clergy Relief Society and the various societies within this Diocese having the same or similar objects, and report what changes, if any, ought to be made in those relations; said report to be made to the next Council.

Further Resolved, That the officers of these societies be requested to furnish necessary information to aid the committee in its work.

The Bishop appointed the following said committee: Revs. R. K. Massie, T. C. Darst, J. Y. Downman, Mr. James Caskie and Judge R. Carter Scott.

On motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin, it was—

Resolved, 1st, That the Council remind the ministers of churches in the Diocese that the Council recommends an annual offering for the General Clergy Relief Fund.

Resolved, 2nd, That the Council recommend Quinquagesima Sunday as the time for this offering.

On motion of Rev. John Y. Downman, it was—

Resolved, That the tabulated form of the parochial reports be omitted from the Journal as shown in pages 284 to 311 inclusive.

On motion of Rev. J. F. Coleman, the following was adopted:

WHEREAS, On page 39 of the Journal of 1907, two weeks record of the official acts of the Bishop, from May 18th to June 1st, have been omitted.

Resolved, That the omitted portion of the Bishop's report be published as addenda to the Journal of the Council.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark, it was—

Resolved, That it be made a matter of record that Messrs. Joseph Bryan, P. H. Mayo and James Caskie were elected a Committee on Finance by the Council of 1907.

Report of Committee on Credentials.

The Committee on Credentials through its Chairman, Rev. W. M. Clark, made a further report adding the names of Messrs. John R. Massie, Keith Taylor, and George Pearson to the Roll of Lay Delegates of the Council.

Thereupon the Council adjourned till tonight at 8:15 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 8:15 P. M.

The Council sitting as a Board of Missions, the Bishop presiding.

After a brief service by the Bishop, the Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Diocese Missionary Society, read its report:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN
MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

To the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia:

BRETHREN,—Your Executive Committee respectfully present their annual report.

There has been no change in the personnel of the Committee since our last Council, except that there is a vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. J. Poyntz Tyler. The officers of the Committee are the same as last reported.

The receipts during the past year from Churches, Sunday Schools and other sources, have been \$10,491.77. This does not include what has been paid toward the salary of the Archdeacon from the Contingent Fund of the Diocese. Of this amount \$7,306.90, was received from the Churches, \$2,631.32 from Sunday Schools and \$553.55 from other sources. As compared with the financial statement made to the last Council we note an increase in contributions (not including the amount received from the Contingent Fund of the Diocese for either year,) \$736.19.

The increase from the Churches is \$446.07; from Sunday Schools, \$69.31; from other sources, \$220.81.

Our disbursements for the year past have been \$10,586.22. During the past year we have made appropriations to forty-nine missionaries. Of these four are candidates for Holy Order and forty-five are clergyman. The amounts appropriated have ranged from fifty dollars to five hundred dollars. These missionaries have labored in all parts of the Diocese. They have given the bread of life to thousands who, without your help, would have been deprived of their ministrations. Only one of our missionaries has died

Report of Executive Committee of D. M. Society.

during the year, Rev. George S. Somerville, rector of Falls Church, a devoted, earnest and faithful servant of Christ, who entered into rest on Ash Wednesday, 1908.

Your Committee feel deeply the necessity for a new church in the western part of Charlottesville, convenient to the University of Virginia, and have made an appropriation this year to the salary of Rev. H. M. McIlhany, whom the Bishop has appointed over this important field. A desirable lot has been purchased and nearly paid for, largely through the efforts of Mr. McIlhany.

Rev. J. Poyntz Tyler resigned as Archdeacon of the Diocese, December 1, 1907. Since that date the office has been vacant.

On the first of May there were seven parishes vacant which have been receiving aid from this Society.

Your Committee receives semi-annual reports from the Rev. F. W. Neve, Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge. He reports the work in his Archdeaconry as making steady and encouraging progress. During the past year there has been marked advance in the matter of the Industrial School and in other departments. The total receipts for the year, largely for the Industrial School, have been \$21,501.30. There are over 30 missionaries, clerical and lay, male and female. Of these your Executive Committee make appropriations to six, all clergyman.

At this time your Committee are aiding forty missionaries. Our present appropriations amount to \$9,557.00.

We would call attention to the fact that on the 14th of May, 1904, we had a balance (omitting cents), of \$5,043.

On May 13, 1905, the balance was \$3,142.

On May 10, 1906, the balance was \$2,979.

On May 10, 1907, the balance was \$1,787.

The receipts during the past four years show a very gratifying increase over those of the four previous years; but this increase has not been sufficient to offset the drain on the balance carried forward from year to year. The average receipts for the four years ending May, 1903, were \$7,620. The average receipts for the four years ending May, 1907, were \$9,517.

Notwithstanding this very gratifying increase in contributions, for the last four years we have been disbursing more money than we received, and have been steadily using up our balance. This balance is now small, and unless our receipts increase we will be obliged to retrench. This would mean withdrawing from promising fields, or reducing the too small salaries now paid to our faithful missionaries. We are assured that you do not desire and that you will not permit either of these things to be done; and as there is but one alternative, we confidently expect an increase in contributions.

Your Committee were agreeably surprised to learn from figures furnished

Sundry Addresses.

by the Historiographer of the Diocese, that during the ten years preceding May, 1907, notwithstanding deaths and the great number of removals to the towns and cities within and without the Diocese, that we have a net gain of 546 communicants in the old country churches and in new churches and missions. During these ten years the number confirmed in the Diocese was 6,465. The net gain in the Diocese was only 1,872, but of this gain 546 are in the old country churches and in church missions founded during these ten years. This would not have been possible but for the splendid work of the Diocesan Missionary Society. Our work is prospering all along the line. New fields are opening. Old fields are prospering. The Lord is with us. We must, we will go forward.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN, *Secretary*.

After which, addresses were made by the following clergy:

Archdeacon John Moncure, D. D., on the colored work of the Diocese.

The Rev. W. N. Tillinghast on the work in Rappahannock county.

The Rev. David H. Lewis on the work in Goochland and Fluvanna counties.

The Rev. W. R. Mason on the work in the Blue Ridge Mountains.

The Rev. L. C. Harrison on the work in Northumberland county.

After an offering for Mr. Harrison's work and prayer by the Bishop, the Council adjourned.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG, VA.,

THURSDAY, MAY 21, 1908.

The Council met at 9:30 A. M. pursuant to adjournment, the Bishop presiding.

The Council was opened with prayer by Rev. J. W. Morris, D. D.

Resolution on Appointment of Archdeacon.

The minutes of yesterday's business session were read, but not approved, the same being deferred until the coming in of the report of the committee to which the resolution of the Rev. R. W. Forsyth, D. D., was referred.

The Rev. R. W. Forsyth, D. D., offered the following:

Be it resolved as the sense of this Council that the daily minutes of its proceedings must not be put upon their final record until they shall have been approved by the Council, so that the final official record may be a fair and accurate record without erasure or alteration of any sort, so that the rough minutes of the official record and the minutes printed in the Journal shall be identical.

After some discussion, on motion of Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., the whole matter was referred to the following committee: Rev. R. W. Forsyth and Messrs. R. C. Wellford and Robert Beverly to report at the afternoon session.

BISHOP GIBSON CONCLUDES HIS ADDRESS.

The Bishop resumed the reading of his address and concluded it. (See pages 22-54.)

The Council adjourned for Divine service.

After Divine service the sermon was preached by the Rev. W. M. Clark, of St. James church, Richmond, from Daniel, vi, 10.

The Council reassembled for business.

On the motion of Rev. H. B. Lee, it was—

Resolved, That a committee of seven be appointed to consider and report upon that part of the Bishop's address which refers to the appointment of an Archdeacon, said report to be made immediately after the order of the day this afternoon is disposed of.

On like motion, it was ordered that the consideration of said resolution be made the order of the day immediately after the conclusion of the special order now set for 3:30 P. M. today.

Committee on Amendments of the Constitution of General Church.

On which motion the Bishop appointed the following committee : Revs. H. B. Lee, Dr. John Moncure, Robert A. Goodwin, J. Y. Downman, W. H. Burkhardt, Mr. H. C. Marchant and Mr. J. S. Mason.

Mr. W. W. Chamblin, the lay delegate from Shelburne Parish, read a resolution from the Vestry of St. James church, Leesburg, extending a cordial invitation to the Council to meet with them at its next annual session, and moved that the invitation be accepted.

The Rector, Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, warmly seconded the motion.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark the invitation was accepted and the motion carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BRUCE FUND.

Rev. S. Roger Tyler, for the Committee on the Bruce Fund, made the following report :

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Your committee has examined the account of the Bruce Fund and find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

S. R. TYLER, *Chairman.*

On the motion of Rev. E. L. Goodwin, it was—

Resolved, That so much of the Bishop's address as referred to the proposed Amendments of the Constitution of the General Church shall be referred to a committee which shall report at the next Council.

The Bishop appointed the following as the committee : Revs. E. L. Goodwin, W. M. Clark, J. J. Gravatt, Dr. Angus Crawford, Messrs. Joseph Bryan, P. H. Mayo, Joseph Wilmer and Dr. L. M. Blackford.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION.

Rev. G. Otis Mead presented the following report as Chairman of the Sunday School Commission, which was received and ordered to be printed in the Journal :

The Sunday School Commission of the Diocese makes its annual report

Report of Sunday School Commission.

to the Council as to the work it has done during the year, also submits the report of the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools, which has been made a duty of the Commission.

The Commission working under the six sub-committees into which it has been divided has made gratifying progress in inspiring and assisting our Sunday School workers throughout the Diocese. Under the supervision of this Commission, arrangements were perfected for the two days' Conference of Sunday School Workers, and the Sunday School mass meeting, together with the elaborate exhibit of Sunday School supplies and requisites, held in Richmond during the General Convention, at which time Sunday School work was brought before the Church more prominently than ever before in its history. One of the direct results of these conferences was the arrangement for a course of lectures on Teacher Training, which were so successfully conducted under the auspices of the Henrico Church Sunday School Institute in February.

The importance of Sunday School work was emphasized at the meetings of the various Convocations by members of the Commission, while the Secretary of the Commission was constantly in touch with the workers throughout the Diocese by correspondence.

A list of helpful books for the teachers was mailed to every Rector or Superintendent in the early part of the year, as well as the annual report of our Commission.

One hundred and sixty-two copies of the report of the Joint Commission on Sunday School Instruction, which was submitted to the General Convention in Richmond in October, 1907, was also mailed to the Rectors and Superintendents. This report, with the many valuable suggestions and recommendations therein, was the outcome of three years study of the conditions as they exist in our Sunday School by the most prominent leaders in Sunday School work in the Church. It is earnestly hoped that this report will be carefully read and studied by those receiving copies of same.

The correspondence of the Secretary and the work of the Commission necessitated the service of a stenographer and typewriter for part of the year. This lady acted as office secretary and made headquarters at the Episcopal Rooms, where she was always ready to answer questions and letters asking for Sunday School information. Sunday School workers were invited to come to examine exhibits of text books and requisites which was kept there, as the property of the Commission, and which contains samples of all the text books and teachers' helps mentioned in the curriculum. These books were arranged on display cards to be taken to the Convocations by different members of the Commission. The office

Report of Sunday School Commission.

secretary made a correct list of the Sunday Schools and Sunday School Superintendents in the Diocese, and gathered all the statistics possible regarding the schools for the future use of the Commission. She also took charge of the Bishop's Advent Fund, which the Commission had inaugurated last year in the Sunday Schools, sending out mite boxes to the different Sunday Schools who applied for same. The result of this special Advent offering from the schools towards Church Extension was very encouraging, forty Sunday Schools contributing \$270.22. The literature which is necessary to send out from time to time, the questions to be answered, and the interest to be aroused in Sunday School work would justify the employment of an office secretary during the whole year. Three hundred and fifty-three copies of the revised curriculum were sent out to the different schools—the Curriculum Committee finding it necessary to issue a new edition of 2,000 copies, the first edition being exhausted. The Commission feels that the religious instruction of the youth of the Church needs a great deal more attention, not only in the way of better methods for the limited Sunday School instruction, but also that supplementary religious instruction should be given at certain periods of the year, on part of some week-day—say during the seasons of Advent and Lent.

The work of the Commission is considerably crippled by want of funds or the proper financial support. For the two years the Commission has been in operation, there has only been appropriated by the Council \$200.00, and through pledges and other contributions, \$197.35, making a total for the two years, \$397.35. This amount was disbursed as follows:

Printing curriculum, etc.....	\$116.50
Stationary	14.22
Commission bulletins.....	8.25
Postage and express charges.....	41.45
Salary of stenographer and rent of typewriting machine	140.00
Expenses of members attending different convocations and meetings	19.10
Assessment on Commission as member of Sunday School Federation	33.50
Balance on hand April 30th.....	24.33
Total.....	\$397.35

Considering the amount of correspondence, the Sunday School literature circulated, and the work done by the Commission in the last two years in stimulating interest, and the practical results accomplished, the amount expended is very small. It is hoped by the Commission that the Church will recognize her responsibility to her children, and give at least to this branch of the work a sufficient amount to employ either a field secretary or

Election of Sunday School Commission.

a permanent office secretary. Our Sunday School workers are doing noble service for the Church, and in the efforts for the children they should be encouraged and helped, certainly to this extent.

The Commission would strongly urge the observance of the days of intercession for Sunday Schools in the month of October, requesting special sermons wherever possible on the importance of Sunday Schools and the religious education of those committed to their care.

Respectfully submitted by the Commission,

G. OTIS MEAD, *President*.
H. C. MARCHANT,
THOMAS C. DARST,
R. W. HILLEARY.

ELECTION OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark, the following were elected members of the Sunday School Commission:

Rev. G. Otis Mead, *President*, Christ Church, Richmond, Va.
Rev. P. A. Arthur, *Recording Secretary*, St. Luke's Church, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Thomas Semmes, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Va.
Rev. T. C. Darst, St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.
Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, Va.
Rev. George P. Mayo, Mission Home, Greene County, Va.
Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, D. D., Professor Theological Seminary, Va.
Rev. John Moncure, D. D., Richmond, Va.
Rev. W. D. Smith, Christ Church, Winchester, Va.
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, Leesburg, Va.
Mr. Robert E. Anderson, *Corresponding Secretary*, All Saints Church, Richmond, Va.
Mr. Henry C. Riely, *Treasurer*, Grace Church, Richmond, Va.
Mr. R. H. Meade, Monumental Church, Richmond, Va.
Mr. A. P. Wilmer, Holy Trinity, Richmond, Va.
Mr. H. C. Marchant, Charlottesville, Va.
Mr. R. W. Hilleary, Warrenton, Va.
Mr. Walter B. Claiborne, St. James Church, Richmond, Va.

Report of Standing Committee.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark, it was—

Resolved, That the sum of one hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of the Sunday School Commission for the current year.

Resolved, That this resolution be referred to the Finance Committee.

To which the Finance Committee made following report, which was adopted :

The Finance Committee, to whom was referred the above resolution, recommend the payment of \$100.00 towards the expenses of the Sunday School Commission.

JOSEPH BRYAN,
P. H. MAYO,
JAMES CASKIE.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

Report of Standing Committee of the Diocese was made by its Secretary, Rev. P. P. Phillips, and ordered to be printed in the Journal :

The Standing Committee of the Diocese respectfully report that since the last Council (1907) they have given consent to the consecration of the Rev. William Alexander Guerry, D. D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of South Carolina, and the Rev. Frederick F. Reese, D. D., as Bishop of Georgia.

The following were recommended for ordination as priests: Revs. Henry G. Lane, Lewis Carter Harrison, David Henry Lewis, Lorenzo Davenport Vaughan and Wiley Roy Mason.

The following were recommended to be ordained deacons: Thomas Lowry Sinclair, Lewis Carter Harrison, Lorenzo D. Vaughan, David H. Lewis, W. Roy Mason, Alexander Stuart Gibson, Ivan M. Green, Guy Douglas Christian.

The following were recommended to become candidates for Holy Orders: Oscar de Wolf Randolph, Thomas Kinloch Nelson, George E. Zachary, Robert Archer Goodwin, Jr., Charles C. Durkee, Sandy Alonzo Morgan (colored), John Henry Scott (colored).

The committee also confirmed the appointment by the Bishop, as delegates from this Diocese to the Pan-Anglican Congress of Mr. P. H. Mayo, Mr. Joseph Bryan, Mr. Joseph Wilmer, with the Rev. F. W. Neve, Rev. T. C. Darst and Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D., the last appointment being made by request.

The committee had during the year six meetings.

BERRYMAN GREEN, *President*.

P. P. PHILLIPS, *Secretary*.

Report of Finance Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. Joseph Bryan, Chairman of the Finance Committee, made the following report :

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Council and find the same accurately stated, and all disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

The statements for the fiscal year ending May 1st, 1908, and for comparison for the fiscal year ending May 1st, 1907, are as follows :

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR JUST CLOSED AND THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

RECEIPTS—1907.

From Contingent Fund.....	\$8,492 54
Dividends on Southern Railway Preferred Stock.....	145 00
Interest on Bank Balances.....	95 09
	8,732 63
Brought forward from previous year.....	1,082 85
	\$9,815 48

DISBURSEMENTS—(ordinary).

Salary of the Bishop.....	\$3,600 00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop.....	314 00
Salary and expenses of the Secretary.....	210 00
Salary and expenses of the Treasurer.....	215 90
Salary of Assistant Secretary.....	25 00
Printing and distributing Journals.....	850 00
Other printing.....	71 75
Salaries and expenses of Examining Chaplains.....	216 50
Stationery for Secretary.....	15 18
Stationery for Treasurer.....	2 20
Sexton at Council.....	15 00
Postoffice box rent for Treasurer.....	5 50
	\$5,541 03

DISBURSEMENTS (extraordinary).

Note on account of purchase of Bishop's house.....	\$2,500 00
Interest notes on deferred payment on Bishop's house.....	187 50
Repairs to Bishop's residence.....	329 00
Insurance on Bishop's residence.....	2 50
Rent of office and other expenses allowed Bishop.....	300 00

Report of Finance Committee.

Paid Rev. J. H. Dickinson for tabulating parochial reports....	80 00
Paid J. A. Moncure, Treasurer, for support of Archdeacon Tyler	500 00
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses attending Standing Committee....	14 20
City culvert tax on Bishop's residence.....	3 30
H. C. Riely, Sunday School Commission, Diocese of Virginia.	100 00
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, expenses printing revised Canons.....	40 95
Mrs. J. P. Dashiell, design for seal of Diocese of Virginia.....	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,608 48
Balance on hand May 1, 1907.....	207 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,815 48
RECEIPTS—1908.	
From Contingent Fund.....	\$8,302 96
Dividends on Southern Railway preferred stock.....	43 50
Interest on bank balances.....	57 30
Loan at City Bank.....	900 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,303 76
Balance brought forward from previous year.....	207 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,510 76
DISBURSEMENTS (ordinary).	
Salary of the Bishop.....	\$3,600 00
Travelling expenses of the Bishop.....	265 50
Salary and expenses of the Secretary.....	210 00
Salary and expenses of the Treasurer.....	212 55
Salary of the Assistant Secretary.....	25 00
Printing and distributing Journals.....	744 00
Other printing.....	50 25
Salaries and expenses of Examining Chaplains.....	215 34
Stationary for Secretary.....	4 15
Sexton at Council.....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,341 79
DISBURSEMENTS (extraordinary).	
Note due on Bishop's residence.....	\$2,500 00
Interest on same.....	62 50
Repairs to Bishop's residence.....	433 75
General Convention assessment.....	270 00
Rent of office and other expenses of the Bishop.....	300 00
J. A. Moncure, Treasurer, for salary Archdeacon.....	250 00
Rev. J. H. Dickinson, salary and expenses.....	91 00

Report of Finance Committee.

H. C. Riely, Sunday School Commission.....	100 00
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses to Standing Committee.....	13 00
Gorham & Co., seal for the Diocese.....	50 00
Court fees, etc., in connection with purchase of Bishop's residence.....	11 78
Insurance on Bishop's residence.....	21 25
Postoffice box rent.....	6 00
Nowland Company, cleaning communion plate.....	1 00
Interest on loan at bank.....	9 30
City culvert tax on Bishop's residence.....	3 30
E. L. Goodwin, expenses to General Convention.....	5 75
	<hr/>
	\$9,470 42
Balance on hand May 1, 1908.....	40 34
	<hr/>
	\$9,510 76

It will be seen that our expenditures for the past year have exceeded our receipts by \$900.00 which has been borrowed from the City Bank of Richmond, less the balance of \$40.34 remaining in bank to the credit of the Treasurer.

This deficiency is explained principally by the payment which have been made to complete the purchase of the Bishop's residence and to practically reconstruct the plumbing in the building, all amounting to \$2,996.25. There was also paid on account of assessment for expenses of the General Convention \$270.00. The ordinary expenses of the Diocese vary but little from those of the preceding year, but the extraordinary expenses were an unusual burden.

From the year 1906 we carried over to 1907 a surplus of \$1,082.85. From 1907 we carried to 1908 \$207.00, while after borrowing \$900.00 we have a balance to carry next year of only \$40.34.

The amount paid on account of the Contingent Fund was \$189.58 less for the last than for the preceding year. If the increase of communicants is to be taken as a measure of expected receipts the amount returned should have been greater.

The Treasurer reminds your committee that the amounts authorized to be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society for the Archdeacon's salary are behind \$500.00 for the year ending May 1, 1907, and \$333.00 up to December 1, 1907, when the Archdeacon resigned. These sums will remain a liability until the Treasurer of the Council is in funds sufficient for their payment.

This general statement of deficiencies is to be offset by the encouraging fact that we have finished paying for the Bishop's residence, to which object

Report of Finance Committee.

we have annually for three years past appropriated \$2,500.00 of principal and the current interest. This accomplishment will give us sensible relief hereafter. Our ordinary receipts from Contingent Fund payments is about \$8,500.00; our ordinary expenses are about \$5,500.00, so we have about \$3,000.00 for extraordinary purposes. This year we will have \$900.00 of debt due at bank to pay out of this assumed surplus, the balance due on the Archdeacon account is \$833.00, to be paid in the same way, making a total of \$1,733.00. In any case, however, we may hope to close the coming fiscal year with all debts paid and have a normal surplus to our credit unless some very large and unexpected claims are put upon our treasury.

Your committee have ascertained from the printer of the Journal of the Council that the cost of the Journal may be reduced about \$175.00 by omitting the Financial statistics in the reports of the several parishes and churches and using only the tabulated statement of this information prepared by the Rev. J. H. Dickinson. Your committee is informed and believe that the repetition of this information in the parochial reports is superfluous and they recommend that this change be made, and they further recommend that the Treasurer pay the sum of \$75.00 to the Rev. J. H. Dickinson for his services in preparing this statement and his necessary expenses.

Your committee recommend the continuation of the envelope system used in the collection of the Contingent Fund and that they be distributed as heretofore by the Secretary and the cost paid by the Treasurer, and that this method of aiding the collection of the Contingent Fund be made a standing order of the Council.

Your committee recommends that the sum of \$300.00 be paid the Bishop for an office and for such clerical assistance as he may require.

JOS. BRYAN,
P. H. MAYO,
JAMES CASKIE.

The Finance Committee, to whom was referred a resolution proposing to pay to the Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Historiographer of this Diocese, the sum of \$200.00 for work which he has already done and for which he has received no compensation, and further proposing to pay the Historiographer a yearly salary of one hundred dollars, beginning with this conciliar year, respectfully report as follows:

They recommend the payment of two hundred dollars to the Rev. E. L. Goodwin for services already rendered for several years past, but they are unwilling to recommend the establishment of a regular salary to be attached to the office of Historiographer; they are of opinion that the services of the Historiographer should be paid for from time to time as the Council may deem proper.

JOS. BRYAN,
P. H. MAYO,
JAMES CASKIE.

Appropriations made for the Bishop and Historiographer.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark, it was—

Resolved, That the report of the Finance Committee be amended by striking out the recommendation to omit the printing of the Parochial Reports from the Journal.

On motion of Rev. R. K. Massie, D. D., it was—

Resolved, That the supplementary report of the Finance Committee relating to the payment of salary to the Historiographer of the Diocese be adopted, and that the Treasurer be and hereby is directed to pay two hundred dollars (200.00) to the Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Historiographer as recommended in that report.

On motion of Dr. L. M. Blackford, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, It is understood that the Bishop of the Diocese proposes soon to visit England, heading the deputation from Virginia to the Pan Anglican Congress of Missions in London, and later to take his seat in the Lambeth Conference, and whereas this is believed to be the first occasion in our history on which the Diocese has been formally represented in any such meeting in the mother Church; it is hereby resolved:

I. That this Council desires to record its satisfaction that the Diocese is to be so represented and its pleasure that our beloved Bishop, after so many years of labor, is to enjoy a period of adequate rest and refreshment.

II. That it is the sense of the Council that a contribution (not exceeding \$500.00) such as in the judgment of the Finance Committee is appropriate be made from the funds of the Diocese toward the Bishop's expenses.

On the reading of the resolutions the Bishop vacated the chair, calling Rev. H. B. Lee thereto.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark the first resolution was adopted, and 2nd under the rules was referred to the Finance Committee which reported favorably on the same and recommended that \$500.00 be paid by the Treasurer of the Council to the Bishop towards defraying the expenses of his visit to England.

The Bishop then resumed the chair.

On motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin the vacancy created in the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society by the

Standing Committees Elected.

resignation of Rev. J. Poyntz Tyler be left vacant to be filled later by that committee.

ELECTION OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

On motion, Messrs. Joseph Bryan, P. H. Mayo and James Caskie were elected the Committee on Finance.

The following were elected the Committee on Church Property :
Revs. R. A. Goodwin, W. M. Clark and Messrs. Joseph Bryan,
John F. Glenn and Boswell Alsop.

The Standing Committee was then nominated and, on motion, the Secretary cast the ballot and they were declared elected.

STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Rev. P. P. Phillips,	Mr. Arthur Herbert,
Rev. Berryman Green,	Dr. L. M. Blackford,
Rev. J. J. Gravatt,	Mr. John R. Zimmerman.

ELECTION OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

On motion of Rev. E. Meade, the following nominations were made as members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and were duly elected :

Rev. R. A. Goodwin,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
Rev. W. M. Clark,	Mr. G. G. Minor,
Rev. J. Y. Downman,	Mr. W. C. Bentley,
Rev. E. E. Oswood,	Mr. W. Minor Woodward,
Rev. L. R. Mason,	Mr. B. Rand Wellford,
Rev. J. J. Gravatt	Mr. Rutherford Rose,
Rev. R. W. Forsyth,	Mr. James A. Moncure,
	Dr. John R. Wheat.

Rev. M. S. Eagle, Albemarle Convocation.
Rev. W. D. Smith, Valley Convocation.
Rev. W. B. Lee, Richmond Convocation.
Rev. S. S. Ware, Rappahannock Valley Convocation.
Rev. J. W. Ware, Piedmont Convocation.

Report of Committee on Canon VIII.

The following committees were then nominated and elected :

COMMITTEE ON BETHANY INSTITUTE.

Rev. W. M. Clark,	Mr. John L. Williams,
Rev. W. D. Smith,	Judge A. W. Wallace,
	Mr. Rosewell Page.

COMMITTEE ON COLONIAL CHURCHES.

Rev. William B. Lee,	Rev. E. B. Burwell,
Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	Rev. John Moncure, D. D.,
	Mr. R. Carter Wellford.

COMMITTEE ON PARISH LINES.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin,	Mr. John G. Williams,
Rev. George P. Mayo,	Judge J. M. White,
	Mr. Joseph Bryan.

On motion of Rev. R. A. Goodwin, it was—

Resolved, That this Council nominate to the Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese Messrs. Charles Davenport, G. G. Minor and Eugene C. Massie, one of whom shall be elected by said trustees to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Major Cyrus Bossieux.

On motion of Mr. H. C. Marchant, it was—

Resolved, That the Council nominate to the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, incorporated, Messrs. R. W. Hilleary, of Warrenton; W. Minor Woodward, of Richmond; Joshua Wilton, of Harrisonburg; Joseph Wilmer, of Rapidan, and R. C. Wellford, of Warsaw, to fill vacancies in said Board.

The order of the day having arrived the Chairman of the Committee, to whom was referred the Amendments offered to Canon VIII, made the following report:

THURSDAY, May 21st, 1908.

The undersigned members of this Committee are of opinion that there should be no change made in Canon VIII at this time, but that both the clergy and vestries of each parish should use greater effort to collect the Contingent Fund from each member.

A. W. WALLACE,
R. CARTER SCOTT.

Report of Committee on Minutes of the Council.

I signed the above with the understanding that the resolution offered by Rev. L. R. Mason and referred to this Committee shall be reported without recommendation, in order that there may be full discussion of this matter by this Council.

J. Y. DOWNMAN.

I dissent from the above report and recommend the adoption of the amendment of Canon VIII, offered by me.

LANDON R. MASON.

After full discussion of the subject the vote was taken on the majority report and it was lost.

The minority report being then voted for by orders, on call of five members, was lost for want of concurrence of orders.

On motion of Rev. George P. Mayo the following list of the Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge was ordered to be printed in the Journal:

Archdeacon F. W. Neve, President, Ivy, Va.
Mr. H. C. Merchant, Vice-President.
Rev. H. B. Lee, Charlottesville, Va.
Rev. Edward Valentine Jones, Cismont, Va.
Rev. George P. Mayo, Mission Home, Va.
Rev. Josiah R. Ellis, Elkton, Va.
Judge J. M. White, Charlottesville, Va., Treasurer.
Mr. Henry L. Lyman, Charlottesville, Va., Secretary.
Mr. John Greaves, Ivy, Va.
Mr. William B. Harrison, Greenwood, Va.

The Committee, to whom was referred the whole matter of how best to record and preserve the minutes of the Council, through its Chairman, made its report and recommended the following, which was adopted:

It is the sense of your Committee that the simplest and best method of keeping the records of our Council is that the minutes of each day should be faithfully and accurately kept, with every resolution thereto belonging appended in its appropriate place, and read on the following day and

Council met as a Board of Foreign Missions.

amended by the Council in all particulars where inaccuracies exist. Then having been transcribed in a well-bound book, shall be signed as soon as practicable after adjournment by the Bishop and Secretaries, and our Diocesan Journal should accord in all particulars with the recorded minutes.

R. W. FORSYTH.

The Rev. G. Otis Mead offered the following, which was adopted:

The Sunday School Commission desires to propose a new Canon relating to the Sunday School movement and bringing the Sunday School work into Canonical recognition and standing, and begs that it may be made the order of business to-morrow and referred to Committee.

Thereupon the Council adjourned till 8 P. M.

THURSDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council met as a Board of Foreign Missions. The Rev. E. L. Goodwin, presiding, appointed by the Bishop.

After Divine service, conducted by the temporary chairman, Mr. Hubert Carleton, of Boston, General Secretary of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and editor "St. Andrew's Cross," was introduced and made an address on the subject of personal service.

The Rev. Dr. R. F. Alsop, of Brooklyn, also made an address.

After taking an offering, and prayer by the Chairman, the Council adjourned.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG, VA.,

MAY 22, 1908, 9:30 A. M.

Council met pursuant to adjournment, the President in the chair.

The Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., read the prayers.

The minutes of the previous sessions were read and after correction were approved.

Greeting from the Diocese of Maryland.

The following letter from the Secretary of the Diocese of Maryland was read to the Council:

BALTIMORE, MAY 20, 1908.

*To the Secretary of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia,
Fredericksburg, Va.*

Dear Sir: I am directed by the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Maryland to transmit to you the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Council of the Diocese of Virginia is at the present time in session in the city of Fredericksburg, it is moved that the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to send a message of fraternal greeting to the Council wishing them God speed in all their undertakings for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom among men.

A. DE R. SAPPINGTON, *Secretary.*

The Secretary was ordered, on motion of Rev. John Moncure, D. D., to make proper reply, which was done.

After some pertinent remarks by the Bishop the following was read to the Council by the Secretary:

FREDERICKSBURG, May 22, 1908.

To the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Virginia in Council Assembled:

I hereby ask the Council to take the necessary steps to secure without unreasonable delay a Bishop-Coadjutor on the ground of "extent of Diocesan work" and for the more vigorous prosecution of the same.

ROBERT A. GIBSON.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN.

The Rev. John H. Dickinson presented a tabulated statement and summary of Parochial Reports, as follows:

Baptisms—white, adults, 214; infants, 557; total.....	771
colored, adults, 30; infants, 2; total.....	32
Total baptisms	803
Confirmations—white, 623; colored, 37; total.....	660
Marriages—white, 261; colored, 11; total.....	272
Burials—white, 633; colored, 19; total.....	652
Catechisings—white, 704; colored, 83; total.....	87

Report of Statistician.

Services—Sundays, white, 7,384; colored, 203; total.....	7,587
Other days, white, 3,085; colored, 37; total.....	3,122
Holy Communion—white, 1,552; colored, 29; total.....	1,581
Private, white, 105; colored, 12; total.....	117
Present number communicants—white, 12,695; colored, 339; total.....	13,034
Families and parts—white, 7,782; colored, 192; total.....	7,974
Baptized persons—white 20,738; colored, 429; total.....	21,167

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Total value white churches	\$1,171,185.00
Total value colored churches.....	11,200.00
Grand total of churches.....	\$1,182,385.00
Insurance on white churches	\$606,915.00
Insurance on colored churches.....	5,700.00
Grand total of insurance.....	\$612,615.00
Value white rectories.....	\$179,450.00
Value colored rectories.....	2,000.00
Grand total of rectories.....	\$181,450.00
Insurance on white rectories.....	94,000.00
Value parish houses, white.....	38,850.00
Insurance on parish houses	16,300.00
Value of Sunday Schools	32,450.00
Insurance on Sunday Schools.....	6,850.00
Value of other real estate	16,000.00
Debts on realty—white.....	10,202.85
Parochial offering—white, salaries and expenses. \$116,202.19	
colored, " " " 411.46	
Extraordinary repairs—white, \$49,024.59; colored, \$650.00....	49,674.59
Missions and charities—white, \$15,661.45; colored, \$63.15....	15,724.60
Total Parochial	182,012.84
Confirmed persons—white, 13,916; colored, 342; total.....	14,258
Sunday Schools—white officers and teachers.....	1,104
colored officers and teachers.....	46
Total officers and teachers.....	1,150
white scholars.....	8,616
in mission Sunday Schools.....	883
colored scholars.....	970
Total in Sunday Schools.....	10,469
	11,619

Standing Committee to get Consent for Election of Bishop Coadjutor.

Contributions in Sunday Schools—white, \$7,934.55; colored, 104.46; total.....	8,039.01
Parish schools—officers and teachers, white, 26; scholars, 691; total.....	717
Missions and chapels—members, 633; scholars, 883; total....	1,516
Woman's Auxiliary—members, 1,730; offerings.....	7,425.03
Juniors—members, 887; offerings.....	1,730.08
Brotherhood of St. Andrew—members, 354; offerings.....	966.37
Church sittings—in white churches, 39,558; colored, 1,200; total	40,558
Church sittings—in white churches, free, 34,108; colored, 1,200; total.....	35,308
Free sittings in Sunday Schools—white, 9,197; colored, 200...	9,397
Free sittings in chapels—white.....	4,717
Free sittings in parish houses—white.....	4,111
Diocesan offerings for missions—white, \$16,430.63; colored, \$439.17.....	\$16,869.80
Diocesan offerings for charities—white.....	5,127.82
Diocesan offerings for contingent fund and other objects—white, \$11,299.70; colored, \$10.64...	11,310.34
Total Diocesan.....	33,307.96
General offerings—domestic, white, \$8,368.45; colored, \$8.12.....	\$8,376.57
General offerings—foreign, white, \$10,466.14; colored, \$25.32.....	10,491.46
General offerings—other objects, white.....	4,706.83
Total general.....	23,574.86
Total parochial.....	\$182,012.84
Total diocesan.....	33,307.96
Total general.....	23,574.86
Grand total.....	\$238,895.66

JOHN HALLOWELL DICKINSON,
Statistician.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Clark, it was—

Resolved, That the Standing Committee of the Diocese be instructed to obtain the consent of the majority of the Bishops and Standing Committees to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia.

The Council adjourned for Divine Service.

Report of Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

The Rev. J. W. Morris, D. D., preached the sermon.

The Council reassembled for business.

On the call for Reports of Standing Committees the following made their reports:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY.

Rev. R. W. Micou, D. D., Chairman of the Committee on Increase of the Ministry, read the following report, which was adopted:

The last General Convention report on the state of the Church shows that the parochial reports indicate an increase of \$375,000 for religious, charitable, and educational purposes. "The endowment of hospitals, orphanages and other institutions of the Church are greater by five and a quarter million dollars. The invested wealth of the Church is over nine million dollars more than it was three years ago.

"We regret to report that the number of deacons ordained during the past three years was less by twenty-two, and that the number of candidates for Holy Orders is less by forty-one, than it was three years ago. This presents to the Church a most serious condition, and one which calls at once for action upon the part of both laymen and clergy.

As we read these words, we cannot but ask ourselves: "What avails this vast stream of beneficence for the minds and bodies of men, if the supply of the special servants of the Lord who minister to the heart and soul, transmitting the material gifts into spiritual grace, is failing. Here especially is it true that the gift without the giver is bare!"

The subject is vast and many-sided. We can only indicate a few of the main elements which seem most responsible for the conditions which confront us to-day and which admit of remedy.

First, we must place the apparent—for surely it is only apparent—in-difference of the clergy themselves, as manifested in the scarcity of the sermons preached on this subject. Candidates for Orders frequently remark at the Seminary that they never heard a sermon calling their attention to the claims on men of the ministry of the Gospel. It is hardly to be expected that men should be eager to enter on a calling whose representatives make no efforts to induce others to walk in their footsteps.

We feel assured that if there could be a wide, if not a general agreement, that each rector should preach yearly at some Ember Season on

Report of Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

the high honor and dignity of the ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the abundant opportunities for the noblest service of men which it affords; many young men throughout the vast expanse of the Church would be moved, as were the prophets of old, to say "Here am I! Send me." The waiters idly in the market place were not blameworthy if they could truly say, "No man hath hired us."

Somewhat the same spirit seems to pervade the laity, if we may judge by the studied omission of the subject of the Christian ministry from the topics brought before the annual meetings of the St. Andrew's Brotherhood, attended by thousands of impressionable young men. One cannot but feel that it was meant to be a layman's movement and any plea for the ministry would be out of place! We are glad to know that there has been a change in this respect and that the Junior Brotherhood is exerting its influence not only to bring men to Christ, but still farther to give themselves wholly to Him and His gospel.

Another serious symptom of the changed attitude of the laity toward the clerical calling is painfully apparent in the great reduction in the amounts contributed to the important work of the education of Divinity students. Few as the candidates now are, it is increasingly difficult to support them at the Seminary and still more at college. Our own Educational Society, one of the very earliest in the United States, suffers with the rest. We now have to refuse any aid whatever to men at college.

Business men are not consistent here. They desire an educated ministry and they know that all candidates cannot be rich, yet they oppose the giving of aid during the college and seminary courses which the Church requires, on the ground that such aid pauperises them, deprives them of self-respect, helps men too lazy to help themselves, fills our ranks with inferior men. To which, for reply, we point to the strong and godly men who for seventy years have gone forth from the old Seminary at Alexandria.

But it is a common error to suppose that Divinity Schools are the only offenders in this matter. All colleges have means for helping deserving students, and it was stated recently, apparently on authority, that the majority of the present senior class at Princeton received more or less aid and that only seven paid their whole expenses. Both Harvard and Yale have special funds for such use.

We do not believe that the small salary of the average minister deters many whose young hearts are once roused to follow Christ, but we must admit that there are very many parish clergy who suffer such distress and anxiety through unbusiness-like methods which result in irregular

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

payments of their small stipends that they do sometimes advise young men not to face the debts and burdens which have wearied them. But this is certainly capable of amendment and the smaller the parish the greater the need of reform.

But the most potent and pervasive of all the forces working against the spiritual aspect of life is the subtle materialism and the undisguised worldliness of the age.

We need not speak at length of this evil which saddens our hearts by its very frankness. At a crowded gathering at a college commencement, a lady, the wife of a wealthy Presbyterian Elder, was overheard to say, "My son is eager to enter the ministry, but I will never consent! You know there is no money in that."

In such an atmosphere faith must wither and aspirations die of inanition. We must look to the many households where rule higher standards and nobler aims than mere wealth and social estimates for the fresh young hearts eager to follow the Lord and serve their brother men. It is from the quiet peace and content of the God-fearing homes of our clergy, especially in the country, that we must look for our main supply of earnest candidates for orders, and in Virginia at least, that source never fails entirely.

The outlook, we admit, has serious, not to say alarming, aspects. It calls for searchings of heart on the part both of clergy and laymen. The fields are white for the harvest—but the laborers are few. But the greater our perplexity, the more eager should we be to lay it before the Lord of the Harvest, praying for the wisdom that can guide and persuade, and for the spirit that can speak in season and win the hearts of Christian parents and give to God, not only their gold and silver, but their sons and daughters to the glad service of their loving Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. MICOU,
M. M. WALKER.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The Report of the Committee on Clerical Support, read by the Chairman, was received and 1,000 copies ordered to be printed and not less than five copies sent to the Treasurer of each church.

To the 113th Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia:

Your Committee on Clerical Support beg leave to submit the following report:

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

Your Committee is pleased to see that although there has been a tightness in the money market and the country has been passing through a period of general depression of business, there has been no reflection of it in response of the people in paying the salaries that they have pledged their clergymen. We recognize the fact, however, that the high cost of living still obtains, and instead of any relaxation of effort on the part of the people, we would urge the individual members of the congregation, as well as the vestries, to re-double their energies in order to increase the salary of their clergymen to an adequate amount, especially do we urge this in the country parishes. That this may be effected it is the recommendation of your Committee that the country parish select a deputy treasurer, and that this office be filled by an active, energetic woman, who shall be chosen by the vestries with the approval of the rector and treasurer. It is our belief that such an assistant will not only help and inspire the treasurer to collect the salary pledged, but will in addition thereto materially effect the congregation and vestry in increasing the salary of their rector.

We would further emphasize the fact, that supplies of every kind, such as nearly every farmer raises, are the equivalent of money, and that contributions of this kind go far towards helping him to live on the salary he now receives, and we would urge the vestries toward a practical plan of establishing such a custom in their parish.

Your Committee is impressed with the fact that the young clergy have stuck to the rough places, and we believe their earnest efforts will meet with a response from the poor people to whom they minister and that they will never be allowed to suffer, that while their youthful energies are bent towards building up new fields which clergymen with large families cannot take, they should have the satisfaction of knowing that they are laying the foundation for a life that will stand them in good stead in the future.

Your Committee heartily endorses the report of this Committee made to the 112th Council to be found on pp. 67, 68 and 69, of the Journal, with the exception that the reports of the treasurers of the various parishes are not made as clear and full as they should be. In order that the reports may be satisfactory the treasurer should answer each and every question demanded in the report, and the treasurers should send in their reports promptly and regularly.

Sixty-three out of ninety-one parishes send reports, one only reports a deficit in the payment of the salary amounting to \$56.50; one has paid \$107.00 more than it pledged.

Report Committee on D. M. Society.

The Parochial reports are as follows:

Total number of Churches reported.	65
Number of Churches reporting salaries paid in full.....	63
Number of Churches reporting salaries in arrears.....	2
Number of Churches reporting rectories.....	44
Number of Churches reporting no rectories.....	14
Number of Churches reporting rectory in contemplation.....	1
Number of Churches making no report on rectories.....	7

All of which is respectfully reported.

R. CARTER SCOTT,
G. B. W. NALLE,
CHAS. KING,
W. C. MARSHALL,
ROBERT BEVERLEY,
A. F. TURNER,
CHAS. H. LEWIS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Committee on Treasurer's Report of Diocesan Missionary Society submitted the following report:

Your Committee would report that they have examined the report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society as audited by a Committee of the Executive Committee of the same, and find from said Auditing Committee that the Treasurer's Report is sustained by proper vouchers "except for four checks issued by the Treasurer and dated May 4th, 1908, aggregating \$212.50, which have not been returned by the bank."

While your Committee learn with pleasure from the Secretary's report of a small increase in offerings over last year, yet they learn, with equal pleasure, of increasing demands coming from new fields for aid, and while the appropriations now exceed the income, they would earnestly appeal to the diocese to give more money to meet these demands that the Church may continue to "go forward."

With regard to the statement of the Treasurer of the Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, duly audited, your Committee would recommend that the following synopsis be printed in the Journal of the Council:

Report of Committee on Prayer Book Distribution Society.

Total receipts	\$23,262 57
Total disbursements.....	9,653 87
Balance in bank.....	\$13,608 70
Of which sum \$6,291.18 is special for Industrial School.	

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. GRAVATT,
J. S. MASON.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY.

The Committee on Prayer Book Distribution Society made the following report, which was adopted :

The report of the Board of Directors of the Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, which we have examined, shows an encouraging state of affairs. The financial statement was examined by a competent committee of the Board and declared correct. Your committee is gratified to note that in the future Bibles will also be distributed by this Society, and that a considerable balance now on hand may aid the Board in the furtherance of this new departure. Your committee also recommend that the needs of this Society be presented to their congregations in the Diocese by the clergy.

REV. H. B. LEE,
DR. A. C. FISHER.

REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY, FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1908.

The Board of Directors of the Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society respectfully report : We began the past year with a balance of \$107.38. Received during the year \$84.63 from ten churches. We have made grants of 227 Prayer Books and 224 hymnals, costing \$74.51. Balance on hand May 1, 1908, \$117.50. The Board has responded to every application made during the year; several contributions received since the 1st of May are not reported here, as the Treasurer closes his account with the fiscal year April 30th. The Society has a wide field for usefulness, and we would respectfully remind the rectors in the Diocese that the Council recommends an annual offering for this important work.

The Society meets on the first Tuesday in each month, just after the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Diocese Missionary Society.

Mr. G. G. Minor, Richmond, Va., is the faithful Treasurer of the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN, *Secretary*.

Report of Committee on Colonial Churches.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Chairman of Committee on Episcopal Fund made the following report :

The Committee appointed on the Episcopal Fund for the endowment of the Episcopate beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the accounts of the Treasurer of this fund and find the same to be correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. ROBINSON.
WM. BEVERLEY.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COLONIAL CHURCHES.

The Chairman of the Committee on Colonial Churches presented the following report :

The Committee on Colonial Churches would respectfully present herewith, and adopt as their own, the report of Rev. W. B. Lee, Chairman of the Committee elected at the last Council. The list of Churches which he gives is substantially the same as that given by the Bishop in his address

We would add that proper steps are now being taken to obtain the legal title to old St. John's Church, Sweet Hall, near West Point. The report of Mr. Lee is as follows:

E. L. GOODWIN,
JOHN MONCURE,
R. CARTER WELLFORD,
CHARLES SALE.

Your Committee on Colonial Churches respectfully submit the following:

There are 19 Colonial Churches in this Diocese, to-wit:

1. Christ Church, Alexandria.
2. Pohick Church, Fairfax County.
3. Falls Church, Fairfax County.
4. Little Fork Church, St. Mark's Parish, 10 miles from Culpeper C. H.
5. Fork Church, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County.
6. St. John's Church, Richmond.
7. St. Paul's Church, Hanover Parish, King George County. ,
8. Yeocomico Church, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County.
9. Vawter's Church, St. Anne's Parish, Essex County.
10. Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County.
11. Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester County.

Report of Committee on Colonial Churches.

12. Christ Church, Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County.
13. Christ Church, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County.
14. St. Mary's, White Chapel, Lancaster County.
15. Aquia Church, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County.
16. Lamb's Creek Church, King George County.
17. St. John's Church, near Sweet Hall, King William county.
18. St. Peter's Church, New Kent County.
19. Westover Church, Westover Parish, Charles City County.

In the past year Aquia, Westover and Ware Churches have had extensive repairs put upon them.

Ware has had the floor renewed, a new ceiling, walls replastered and the interior painted. About seven years ago a slate roof was put upon it. It is now in fine condition.

We are pleased to report the following Churches as insured against fire:

Christ Church, Alexandria for \$15,000.00; Falls Church, \$2,500.00; Abingdon Church, \$7,500.00; Fork Church, Hanover County, \$2,500.00; St. Paul's, King George County, \$1,000.00; Aquia Church, \$2,500.00.

Your Committee feel that all of these valuable Churches should have every possible safe-guard about them, so call the attention of their several vestries to the importance of having them insured.

More than twenty years ago our Diocese lost a splendid Colonial Church in Richmond County by fire.

From various causes in the past one hundred and twenty-five years, we have lost many of the Churches, so we should guard most carefully the few that remain.

Your Committee will be glad for information about these Churches; about those that have passed into other hands, and as to Churches that have taken the place of Colonial Churches.

Again we recommend that the spots where once a Colonial Church or chapels of ease stood, be marked by some friend of the Church, and that such information as can be obtained be furnished your Committee to go upon record.

We are glad to report that trustees have been appointed to hold Church property in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County, and that the Hon J. N. Stubbs and his family are about to convey the title of the site of old Petsworth Church and burying ground back to the Protestant Episcopal Church. The deed lacks the signature of an absent member of the family before the conveyance can be made. This member is expected in a few days, when the transaction will be completed.

Respectfully submitted,
WM. B. LEE.

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

The Standing Committee on Church Property presented the following report:

The Standing Committee on Church Property respectfully reports that \$2,562.50 has been paid during the past year on the Episcopal residence. Of this amount \$62.50 was interest on a note for deferred payment and \$2,500.00 cancelled the last note. This was paid June 20, 1907, and the residence is now the property of the Diocese free from encumbrance.

Since the last Council repairs and improvements have been made on the property amounting in cost to \$433.75.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN.

For the Committee.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF BETHANY INSTITUTE.

The Treasurer presented the following report:

To the Bishop:

As Treasurer of the Bethany Institute I hold the sum of \$1,039.12. This fund has been in the City Bank of Richmond to my credit as Treasurer from the time of my acceptance of that position. It bears 3 per cent. interest, which is included in above named amount up to January 1st, 1908.

Respectfully,

ROSEWELL PAGE,

Treasurer of the Bethany Institute.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Chairman presented the following report:

The Committee on New Parishes would report that no applications having come before them, no more extended report is necessary at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT K. MASSIE,

A. W. WALLACE.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Chairman of Committee on Brotherhood presented the following report:

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

The Committee on the Brotherhood report that they have examined the report of the Treasurer and find it to be correct.

S. S. WARE,
JAMES CASKIE.

To the Council:

The undersigned, President of the Brotherhood of the Protestant Episcopal Church, respectfully reports that at the time of the death of its former faithful Treasurer, Cyrus Bossieux, there were in the hands of the Trustees of the Brotherhood, two \$500 City of Manchester 5% bonds of the total value of (par) \$1,000.00.

1906, July 7.

In the City Bank of Richmond on deposit at 3 % the sum of..	\$965 06
Since the death of Captain Bossieux there has accumulated on the fund in bank up to January 1, 1908, as shown by bank statement	44 05
From accumulated interest on bonds.....	75 00
From membership fees of Rev. Carter Page, \$1 00, and Rev. R. J. McBryde, \$1.00.....	2 00
From collections by Miss Elsie W. Washington, Oak Grove, Westmoreland county, Va.....	8 00
From collections by R. Page, St. Martin's parish.....	5 00
From collections by Mrs. Rebecca Johnston, Emmanuel church	23 00
Amount of funds exclusive of invested funds.....	\$1,122 11
The trustees have paid since Captain Bossieux' death to Mrs. W. C. Latane the sum of.....	134 00
Leaving a balance on hand besides invested funds.....	988 11
Total assets of Brotherhood: { Invested funds, par value, 1,000 00 { Funds in bank..... 988 11	
	\$1,988 11

It is a matter of much regret that this valuable institution for helping the families of our clergy has been allowed to languish. The need for the work of this Brotherhood is as great as ever, and it is hoped that this report will bring the matter to the attention of the laity of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSEWELL PAGE,
President of the Brotherhood P. E. Church.

Report of Committee on Archdeacon.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Dr. Samuel A. Wallis, Chairman of the Disabled Clergy Fund, made his report:

The Committee on the Report of the Disabled Clergy Fund report that they have examined the accounts and receipts contained therein and found them correct.

SAMUEL A. WALLIS,
CORBIN THOMPSON,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Committee on Unfinished Business have nothing to report.

J. W. WARE.

On motion, the resolution of Rev. J. Y. Downman passed on the first day of the session referring to the omission of the tabulated statement, was rescinded.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ARCHDEACON.

The report of the committee to which was referred so much of the Bishop's address in regard to the Archdeacon, was adopted as amended as follows:

Your committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's address which relates to the appointment of an Archdeacon beg to report the following resolutions:

- 1st. That the Bishop's recommendation to the Council for the appointment of an Archdeacon for one year be approved.
- 2d. That the Bishop nominate to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society for their consideration a suitable clergyman.
- 3d. That the salary of the Archdeacon be two thousand dollars, and that his traveling expenses be paid.
- 4th. That his salary and traveling expenses be paid from the funds of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

H. B. LEE, *Chairman*,
JOHN MONCURE,
R. A. GOODWIN,
H. C. MARCHANT,
J. S. MASON.

J. Y. DOWNMAN, *Dissenting.*

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Rev. E. B. Burwell, Chairman of the Committee on State of the Church, read the following report :

At the last meeting of the Council held in the town of Warrenton where, in the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, coming events cast their shadows before, the Church in the Diocese of Virginia, was confronted with many and grave responsibilities pending the meeting of the General Convention in the city of Richmond. The duties which she had to perform in this connection were not only many, but some of them, no doubt, perplexing. As the birth-place of the Colonial Church upon American soil, the eyes of the whole Church would be focussed upon her, and watch with keenest interest the part she would play in celebrating the great historical events which had taken place within her borders. With the Jamestown Exposition near Norfolk, and the General Convention sitting in the city of Richmond, she would become the centre of attraction, not only at home, but abroad. Dignitaries and high officials from the Mother Church were to become her guests. As the daughter, she was to play the part of hostess to the mother. But as she has always met every emergency and overcome every difficulty in the past, so in the discharge of this new duty and high privilege, she did it, and did it well. But while much was expected of her she had much to gain in return. Here, for the first time in her history in this country, the whole Church would be brought to see and realize that the great tower of strength, which she to-day is in the land, and the great influence she wields in the political, social and religious world was once cradled in the faith and hopes of the first settlers who came to Virginia. May these high privileges and noble duties, so faithfully discharged in the past, ever be an incentive to her zeal and future progress.

There are many important subjects in connection with the work of the Church in the Diocese of which much might be said, but, in so limited a space as this, we must pass by many of them and confine ourselves to those of seemingly greatest importance.

Turning our attention first to the Bishop's address to the Council, it is gratifying to note that it indicates marked progress in the work of the Church throughout the Diocese, and furnishes us with just grounds for the commendation of his faithful and untiring labors for the up-building of the Church. Faithful to every call of duty, he has gone into the high-ways and hedges, from the mountain peak to the valley gorge, where the foot of a Bishop of this Church never before trod, or the

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

sound of a Bishop's voice was never before heard. May his years of service and usefulness to the Diocese be many.

His report as compared with that made to the Council last year, shows great activity and energy on the part of the Bishop, as well as that of the whole Church in the Diocese in all her departments of labor. We note, however, a slight decrease in the number of confirmations reported this year, which may be accounted for when we remember that the General Convention met in this Diocese during the past Council year, and for that reason that unusual demands were made upon the time and services of our Bishop.

It should be with profound gratitude to Almighty God, and in humble acknowledgement of His many mercies, that of the number of faithful workers in this portion of his vineyard, we have to chronicle the death of but one. Of the true character and genuine worth of this man, the Bishop has befittingly spoken in his address to the Council.

We are glad to note farther that there are fewer vacancies in the Diocese at present than there have been for years, and that the probability is that some of these will be filled in the near future.

The work of the statistician of the Diocese is highly commended by your Committee for its efficiency, and the ease with which it enables the Church to see at a glance its state or condition. When we think of the bungling and altogether unreliable reports of past years, made so necessarily, from the system under which they were tabulated, we have every reason to be thankful for the present system. From this report of the statistician we gather that the communicant list of the Diocese now reaches the highwater mark of over thirteen thousand, and that the report is the most complete and satisfactory one ever before made to the Council. All of which indicates that the Church is fully alive to its duties and responsibilities.

To another feature of the Church's work we turn, namely, the Sunday-school—the children—the future of the Church in embryo, so to speak, and we do not know of a more important subject that demands her most serious consideration and her best efforts at the present time. With her reported list of more than ten thousand children now receiving instruction in her Sunday-schools, together with over eleven hundred officers and teachers, and their liberal contribution of some twenty-six hundred dollars to the cause of Diocesan Missions last year. We think the Church has just reason to be proud of the work she is doing for the uplift and betterment of her children. While she is truly beginning, we believe, to awaken herself to her duties and responsibilities along this line, and while

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

in many of our city churches the work of the Sunday-school is well organized and working along lines that will be productive of great future good to the Church, yet much remains to be done, especially in our country parishes. Here we have many problems to face and conditions to meet which are almost, if not wholly, unknown to our city churches. To many of these problems the Sunday-school Commission of the Diocese is now addressing itself and seeking to solve. We bid it God-speed, trusting to the wisdom and discretion of the Church to devise means to accomplish the desired end.

Before closing this report we would call special attention to the missionary work in the Diocese. The report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society, we are glad to say, shows great progress in missions, and the excellent reports coming from our missionary fields, as given by the young men of the clergy, show a zeal, and an enthusiasm awakened, which will doubtless be productive of great good to the Church in the future. In view, therefore, of the excellent work, which is being done throughout the Diocese by this Society, we would again emphasize the importance of sustaining its hands by calling upon the members of the Church, both clerical and lay, to continue their offerings so willingly and freely made to this cause in the past. We cannot, in detail, go into the work of this Society, but those of our brethren who labor in the missionary fields of the Diocese, can cheerfully testify to its efficiency and good works. As an illustration of the truth of this statement we might refer, in conclusion, to the progress of the Church in the mountainous section of the Diocese, to the admirable work which is being done there under the fostering hand of this Society by such men as Archdeacon Neve and the Revs. Mr. Ellis and George Mayo, and their corps of faithful assistants. Here truly the wilderness and the solitary place has been made glad for them, and the desert has been made to rejoice and blossom as the rose. In many places in this section, where only a few years ago the Church was wholly unknown, now the people have the gospel preached to them, and flourishing missions and schools have been established with others soon to follow. It should be with great delight and enthusiasm for Diocesan Missions that the Church should learn of her more than thirty clerical and lay workers now in this once desolate and seemingly hopeless field, and that the almost incredible sum of over twenty-one thousand dollars has been raised during the past year for missions, a sum twice as large as that raised in the whole Diocese for the same purpose in the same period of time. To both the clerical and lay workers who have labored so faithfully and untiringly in this as well as in other difficult por-

Old Parish Records.

tions of the Lord's vineyard, may the Church ever give her praise and most loyal and hearty support.

E. B. BURWELL,
C. H. BURKHARDT,
THOS. C. RUFFIN.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the following preamble and resolution which was adopted :

WHEREAS, There are a number of old parish records in the custody of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia ; and

WHEREAS, These records may contain information of interest to the Diocese and to the public at large ;

Resolved, That this Council request the Trustees of the Theological Seminary to allow the Historiographer of this Diocese to remove these records temporarily, not more than two at one time, to his house, that he may carefully read the same.

On motion, the following was adopted :

WHEREAS, The Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge after careful consideration is of the opinion that an Industrial School established in the Blue Ridge would be one of the best means of elevating the mountain people and training them for lives of usefulness ; be it

Resolved, That this Council heartily approves of this undertaking, and earnestly commends it to the sympathy and generous support of the church.

On motion of R. A. Goodwin, it was—

Resolved, That when an Archdeacon of the Diocese shall be appointed his duties shall be assigned by the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rev. John Moncure, D. D., offered the following resolution which was unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That the thanks of this Council be extended to the rector, wardens and vestry of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, for the use of their church, the Church people and others of the city for their delightful hospitality ; the pages for their kindly services ; the railroads and members of the press for their courteous attentions, and all others who have contributed to the success of its meetings and that the congratulations of the Council be extended the rector and his people for the beautiful adornments of their church.

Adjourned *sine die*.

On motion, it was resolved that after the reading of the minutes and prayer by the Bishop, the 113th Council adjourn *sine die*.

After the minutes were read, the hymn, "Blest be the tie that binds," was sung, prayer was offered by the President, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

R. A. GIBSON, *President*.

EVERARD MEADE, *Secretary*.

J. R. ELLIS, *Assistant Secretary*.

Form for Making Bequest.

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not," is "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia*."

The funds already created and now held by the said corporation, are:

1. The Disabled Clergy Fund,
2. The Widows' and Orphans' Fund,
3. The Episcopal Fund,
4. The Bruce Fund,
5. The St. Andrew's Fund.

All devises or bequests to any of the said funds should be made to "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation created under the laws of the State of Virginia, for the sole use and Benefit of the——Fund [naming the fund intended], now held in trust by the said corporation."

If it is desired to create a new fund for any Church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its President, Rt. Rev. Robert A. Gibson.

The legal title of the Theological Seminary of Virginia is: "*The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia*;" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia is: "*The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia*;" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia*;" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg, Va., is: "*The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in Virginia*;" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequests: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia, March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

IN MEMORIAM

THE REVEREND

George S. Somerville.

BORN APRIL 5, 1858, IN CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

Educated at the Episcopal High School and the Theological Seminary of Virginia, in which he graduated in 1885.

Ordained Deacon in 1885 by Bishop Whittle, and
Priest in 1886 by Bishop Randolph.

His different charges were Assistant at Grace Church, Petersburg,
to the Rev. Dr. Churchill Gibson for four years; Rector of
Nelson Parish, Nelson County, Va., for four years;
Rector at Haymarket for seven years, and
Rector at Falls Church for the
rest of his life.

DIED ASH WEDNESDAY, 1908, AT CLIFTON SPRINGS, NEW YORK.

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."—*St. Matt. v, 8.*

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1908.

Treasurer's Account.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In Account with JAMES A. MONCURE, Treasurer.

1907.	RECEIPTS.	
May	10—Balance on hand.	\$1,787 78
	11—Emmanuel Church Sunday School, Hanover county.	23 00
	13—Christ Church, Alexandria.	70 65
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.	142 92
	St. Andrew's Sunday School, Richmond.	201 73
	Holy Comforter Sunday School, Richmond.	37 64
	14—Trinity Church, Manassas.	7 75
	Trinity Church mite boxes, Manassas.	26 56
	Emmanuel Church, North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.	17 41
	16—St. Luke's Chapel Sunday School, Albemarle county, Edge Hill Memorial Chapel Sunday School, Albemarle county.	44 25
	Sylvania Chapel Sunday School, Albemarle county.	6 45
	Buck Mountain Ch. Sunday School, Albemarle county.	4 14
	Richard E. Boyd, Treasurer.	7 36
	Richard E. Boyd, Treasurer.	26 00
	17—St. Paul's Church, Haymarket, Sunday School.	14 43
	22—St. James' Church, Warrenton.	81 13
	Pohick and Olivet Churches, mite boxes, Fairfax county.	2 35
	Grace Church, Caroline county.	6 12
	25—Christ Church Sunday School, Charlottesville.	23 15
	28—St. Paul's Church, Ivy.	5 00
	St. Paul's Sunday School, Ivy.	11 37
	St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.	10 00
	Grace Church, Richmond.	112 81
	31—St. John's Church, King George county.	13 40
	Emmanuel Church, King George county.	14 30
	Church of Incarnation, Louisa county.	11 51
	L. J. E., Louisa county.	3 00
June	3—Fork and Trinity Churches, Hanover county.	11 00
	Fork and Trinity Churches, Hanover county, mite boxes.	12 32
	4—Rev. James Grammer, Winchester.	10 00
	6—Grace Church Sunday School, Rockingham county.	9 34
	7—A Friend, Owens Postoffice.	25

Diocesan Missions.

	8—St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock county.	2 54
	11—Christ Church, Ridley Parish.	5 50
	12—St. Luke's Church, Fauquier county.	10 80
	Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie, mite boxes.	8 43
	Emmanuel Church, Middleburg, mite boxes.	4 32
	Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands, mite boxes.	3 19
	Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands.	9 15
	Emmanuel Church, Middleburg.	12 44
	S. A. L. Bonds, coupons due April 1st, 1907.	60 00
	18—Wickliffe Church Sunday School, Wickliffe Parish.	27 76
	20—Epiphany Church Sunday School, Somerset.	3 75
	Barbour's Memorial Church, children, Barboursville.	75
	25—Greenwood Branch, Woman's Auxiliary, Greenwood.	10 00
July	1—Grace Memorial Church, Lynwood Parish.	1 61
	St. Stephen's Church, Lynwood Parish.	1 03
	Calvary Church, Luray Parish.	3 33
	St. Paul's, Luray Parish.	75
	St. Paul's, mite boxes, Luray Parish.	1 75
	Christ Church, Luray Parish.	1 85
	9—St. James', Warrenton and Baldwin's Ridge Sunday School.	25 55
	Estate, Mrs. C. C. Murray, Mathews county.	2 50
	20—R. S. Chamberlayne, Treasurer.	250 00
	20—Christ Church, Middlesex county.	3 06
	31—Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.	8 23
Aug.	1—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.	22 55
	2—Trinity Church, Manassas.	5 09
	12—Pohick Church, Fairfax county.	5 00
	22—St. Mathews Church, St. Ann's Parish, Essex county.	6 45
	24—St. Paul's Mission Sunday School, Gordonsville.	3 25
	Ascension Chapel Sunday School, Highland Park.	50
	Chapel of Good Shepherd, mite boxes, Albemarle county.	1 82
	St. James' Chapel, mite boxes, Albemarle county.	4 66
	27—Upperville, W. I. Mann, Treasurer.	3 80
	28—Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.	4 50
	30—Grace Chapel, Hickory Grove.	2 35
Sept.	3—Calvary Church, Front Royal.	8 84
	9—Copal Parish, Westmoreland county.	16 70
	10—Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.	6 25
	16—W. G. Christian, Treasurer, Gordonsville.	3 85

Treasurer's Account.

19—Whittle Parish.....	15 00
23—Emmanuel Church, Sperryville.....	110 43
Trinity Church, Washington.....	20 80
St. Paul's Church, Woodville.....	4 57
25—Eugene Keyser, Treasurer, Thoroughfare.....	4 80
St. Paul's Church, Goochland county.....	6 67
Oct. 1—Trinity Church, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county (additional).....	14
St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria...	10 00
11—Christ Church, Grovesville.	8 50
Pohick Church, Olivet Church and Pohick Chapel...	6 00
12—R. P. Page, Treasurer, mite boxes.....	2 69
Clifton Church.....	1 54
Aquia Church, Stafford county.....	17 66
24—Grace Church, Richmond.....	46 65
St. Peter's Church, West Point.....	10 00
26—Arminius Sunday School, Mineral.....	5 00
Nov. 7—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10 00
11—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	101 34
15—St. James' Church, Louisa.....	2 14
19—St. Martin's Church, Doswell.....	1 00
27—St. John's Church, King George county.....	4 45
Emmanuel Church, King George county.....	7 22
Dec. 2—Bishop C. C. Penick.....	20 00
3—Monumental Church, Richmond.....	39 29
Coupons S. A. L. Bonds.....	60 00
4—Grace Church, Richmond.....	7 75
St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria...	10 00
5—St. Paul's Church, King George county.....	7 63
9—St. John's Church, Richmond.....	50 00
Grace Church, Richmond.....	16 29
Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary.....	30 82
10—Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	5 25
11—Church of Incarnation, Mineral.....	8 56
Church of Incarnation, Mineral.....	31 32
St. John's Church, Berkley Parish, Lewiston.....	7 50
12—St. Stephen's Church, Rockingham.....	4 15
13—Church of Our Saviour, Georgetown... ..	2 00
St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	10 23
Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	1 00
14—St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	5 00

Diocesan Missions.

16—St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	42 61
17—Wickliffe Parish, Clark county.....	8 50
Grace Church, Alexandria.....	9 61
18—Whittle Memorial Church, Greene county.....	15 00
Spotsylvania Courthouse.....	1 80
20—St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	30 00
21—C. K. and E. B., Vigor.....	6 25
26—St. Peter's Sunday School, Port Royal.....	5 00
Trinity Mission, Bowling Green.....	5 00
Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	13 17
Christ Church, Millwood.....	12 00
Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	4 75
Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	3 00
27—All Saint's Church, Richmond.....	8 34
28—J. R. Anderson, Lee.....	5 00
30—St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	7 00
31—Trinity Church, Manassas.....	10 15
Whittle Parish, The Plains.....	17 00
1908.	
Jan. 1—Emmanuel Chapel, King and Queen Courthouse....	2 53
St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	5 42
2—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	5 00
3—St. Martin's Church, Hanover.....	2 00
4—Emmanuel Church, Farnham Parish.....	2 50
8—Zion Church, Fairfax.....	12 00
Holy Comforter Church, Vienna.....	7 55
St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria...	10 00
Whittle Parish, The Plains.....	50 00
Trinity Church, Washington.....	2 05
St. Paul's Church, Woodville.....	5 02
9—St. James' Church, Ashland.....	5 16
Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	2 50
10—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	10 00
11—Woman's Auxiliary, Zion Church, Fairfax.....	2 50
13—Christ Church, Luray.....	3 50
Grace Memorial, Rockingham county.....	2 50
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	512 48
14—St. Luke's Chapel, Charlottesville.....	3 12
St. Paul's Church, Ivy.....	7 40
St. John the Baptist Chapel, Ivy.....	35
16—Emmanuel Church, Culpeper.....	10 00

Treasurer's Account.

	St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	17 25
	Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	308 16
	17—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25 00
	Washington Parish, Colonial Beach.....	7 38
	20—Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	21 25
	St. John's Church and Chapel, Louisa county.....	3 80
	21—Sylvania Chapel, Albemarle.....	3 10
	23—White Chapel, Lancaster.....	2 57
	Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county.....	1 00
	25—Miss K. G. Harvey, Montross.....	7 00
	31—Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Scottsville.....	24 30
	Calvary, Shenandoah.....	2 95
Feb.	5—St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria...	10 00
	Ladie's Sewing Society, Seminary Hill, Alexandria...	10 00
	7—Christ Church, Millwood (additional).....	7 00
	10—Leeds Parish, Hume.....	5 35
	Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier county.....	3 00
	12—Grace Church, Lancaster.....	4 94
	Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's Church, Culpeper....	2 00
	19—Seminary Missions.....	4 16
	Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.....	4 26
	21—St. James Church, Leesburg.....	90 00
	White Chapel, Lancaster.....	1 00
	24—Woman's Auxiliary, Monumental Church, Richmond	15 00
	26—Trinity, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.....	76
March	2—Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary.....	20 00
	4—St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria...	10 00
	5—Grace Church, Essex county.....	1 00
	6—St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	10 00
	11—Whittle Parish, The Plains.....	16 00
	12—St. James' Church, Louisa.....	3 25
	17—St. James' Church, Ashland.....	5 56
	23—Grace Church, Richmond.....	52 67
	24—Christ Church, Culpeper.....	5 50
	27—Weddell Memorial Chapel.....	2 08
	30—All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	440 00
	31—Grace Church, Richmond.....	9 81
April	3—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	18 75
	W. P. Longworth & Co., Richmond.....	25 00
	13—St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria...	22 41
	17—St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	12 58

Diocesan Missions.

21—Clifton Chapel, Stafford county.....	7 15
Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	5 05
Burnfield Parish, Rappahannock county.....	13 05
A. Crawford, Theological Seminary, special.....	100 00
Emmanuel Church, Rockingham Parish.....	11 00
22—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.....	23 00
St. John's Church, Scottsville.....	16 55
St. John's Church, $\frac{3}{4}$ mite boxes.....	4 70
Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle.....	10 00
23—Monumental Church, Richmond.....	133 34
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	97 14
Emmanuel Sunday School, Rockingham Parish.....	91 75
Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	29 47
Ware Parish Sunday School, Gloucester county.....	10 11
Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county.....	11 24
Abingdon Parish Sunday School, Gloucester county	4 50
Calvary Sunday School, Front Royal.....	8 39
Woman's Auxiliary, Grace Church, Richmond.....	25 00
24—St. Paul's Sunday School, Haymarket.....	17 15
Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish.....	6 86
Church of Incarnation, Mineral.....	20 00
Goresville, from S. R. Tyler, Hamilton.....	10 00
Round Hill, from S. R. Tyler, Hamilton.....	6 20
St. James' Church, Richmond.....	650 00
25—Emmanuel Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Greenwood.	10 00
27—Monumental Sunday School, Richmond.....	144 00
St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....	7 50
28—Grace Church, Berryville.....	29 34
Grace Church Sunday School, Berryville.....	20 66
Zion Church, Fairfax.....	27 70
Zion Sunday School, Fairfax.....	7 90
Holy Comforter Church, Vienna.....	9 30
Holy Comforter Sunday School, Vienna.....	3 10
St. John's Church, Richmond.....	265 00
Weddell Memorial Chapel Sunday School, Richmond	30 00
Christ Church, Winchester.....	140 00
Christ Church Sunday School, Winchester.....	120 00
St. John's Church Sunday School, Richmond.....	161 00
29—Calvary Sunday School, Shenandoah.....	7 75
St. Timothy's Church, Herndon.....	25 50
St. Timothy's Sunday School, Herndon.....	23 73

Treasurer's Account.

Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	13 73
Christ Church Sunday School, Ridley Parish.....	6 00
Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	15 00
St. Paul's Church, Goochland county.....	13 48
Grace Church, Fluvanna county.....	3 30
Grace Church, Alexandria.....	9 02
Grace Church Sunday School, Alexandria.....	50 98
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	23 32
Chapel of Good Shepherd, Alexandria.....	1 25
Christ Church, Richmond.....	48 47
Epiphany Sunday School, Richmond, Barton Heights.....	38 70
St. David's Sunday School, Ayletts.....	45 00
St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	500 00
St. Luke's Sunday School, Henrico Parish.....	15 42
St. Paul's Sunday School, Richmond.....	150 00
St. John's Sunday School, Richmond.....	198 75
30—Grace Church, Caroline county.....	17 47
St. James' Sunday School, Ashland.....	47 01
Emmanuel Sunday School, Henrico county.....	157 83
Seminary Mission, St. Paul's.....	1 21
Seminary Mission, Glen Carlyn.....	2 22
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	11 10
Member of St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	50 00
May 1—Through Bishop Gibson.....	1 20
All Saints' Sunday School, Richmond.....	115 70
Fork Church Sunday School, Hanover county.....	16 68
Fork Church, Hanover county.....	3 50
Trinity Church Sunday School, Hanover county.....	12 00
Grace Memorial Sunday School, Lynwood Parish.....	8 87
St. Stephen's Sunday School, Lynwood Parish.....	7 40
Trinity Mission, Brown's Gap.....	5 30
St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	30 48
Trinity Mission, Bowling Green.....	3 55
2—Clifton Church Sunday School, Stafford county.....	10 72
All Saints Chapel, Rapidan.....	21 00
Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	868 64
St. John's Church, West Point.....	9 57
Ware Parish, Gloucester county.....	5 45
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	109 86
St. George's Sunday School, Fredericksburg.....	90 00
4—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	29 20

Diocesan Missions.

Dumfries (Miss Rose G. Wheat).....	7 29
Christ Church, Ridley Parish (additional).....	8 92
Trinity Sunday School, Manassas.....	14 13
5—Whittle Memorial Mission Home.....	24 55
Emmanuel Church, Beckford Parish, Sunday School.....	13 92
Emmanuel Church, Beckford Parish.....	6 71
St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.....	45 04
St. Thomas' Sunday School, Orange.....	25 24
Stuart Hall, Staunton.....	31 79
E. B. and C. K. Vigor.....	3 00
6—Grace Church, Berryville.....	1 00
St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria...	17 59
Christ Church Sunday School, Gordonsville.....	8 00
Epiphany Sunday School, Somerset.....	2 00
Kingston Parish, Mathews county.....	70 17
Washington Parish, mite boxes.....	13 00
Washington Parish.....	56 54
7—Meade Memorial Sunday School, White Post.....	4 50
St. James' Sunday School, Montross.....	27 72
8—St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper.....	53 50
St. Mark's Sunday School, Culpeper.....	21 50
St. Paul's, Ridley Parish, Culpeper.....	10 87
Sylvania Chapel Sunday School.....	3 00
St. Paul's, Hay Market (additional).....	10 50
Church of Our Saviour, Whittle Parish.....	1 00
Sunday School Lenten offering, R. W. Hilliary, Warrenton.....	24 65
Holy Trinity Sunday School, Richmond.....	135 57
Wickliffe Branch Woman's Auxiliary.....	25 00
Monumental Sunday School, Richmond (additional).....	3 95
9—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	73 38
St. Luke's Church, Charlottesville, mite boxes.....	3 10
Edge Hill Church, Charlottesville, mite boxes.....	8 94
White Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.....	8 80
Grace Chapel, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster.....	10 33
Trinity Chapel.....	3 55
St. Paul's Church, King George.....	30 00
Woodberry Forest School, Orange, mite boxes \$42.06,	
Bishop's visit, \$10.59.....	52 65
Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county.....	9 00
Christ Church, Milwood.....	3 54

Treasurer's Account.

Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	1 81
Memorial Church, Bartonsville.....	1 00
Washington Parish, Oak Grove.....	10 00
Wickliffe Church.....	14 70
Colored Church.....	1 32
Wickliffe Church Sunday School.....	27 85
St. John's Church, South Farnham Parish.....	18 09
St. John's Sunday School.....	22 50
St. Paul's Church, South Farnham Parish.....	3 66
St. Paul's Sunday School.....	4 47
St. Paul's Chapel, Montross Parish.....	11 67
St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	165 60
St. Andrew's Sunday School, Richmond.....	174 42
Total receipts to May 10, 1908.....	\$12,529 55
Disbursements to May 10, 1908.....	10,586 22
Balance on hand May 10, 1908.....	\$1,943 33

DISBURSEMENTS.

From May 10, 1907 to May 10, 1908.

Rev. J. C. Ambler, checks to October 19, 1907.....	\$ 83 33
" F. L. Robinson, checks to May 1, 1908.....	300 00
" J. F. Burks, checks to June 1, 1908.....	241 66
" E. B. Burwell, checks to May 1, 1908.....	400 00
" J. H. Chapman, checks to August 1, 1907.....	133 33
" J. J. Clopton, checks to September 1, 1907.....	75 00
" L. R. Combs, checks to May 1, 1908.....	215 00
" Giles B. Cook, checks to May 1, 1908.....	250 00
" R. C. Cowling, checks to May 1, 1908.....	125 00
" W. H. Darbie, checks to September 1, 1907.....	83 33
" John F. Coleman, checks to March 15, 1908.....	81 00
" P. L. B. Cross, checks to May 1, 1908.....	100 00
" M. S. Eagle, checks to May 1, 1908.....	150 00
" R. A. Goodwin, Jr., checks to January 1, 1908.....	50 00
" A. S. Gibson, checks to April 20, 1908.....	271 67
" J. M. Green, checks to January 1, 1908.....	100 00
" L. C. Harrison, checks to April 1, 1908.....	262 50
" G. D. Christian, checks to May 15, 1908.....	200 00
" David H. Lewis, checks to April 1, 1908.....	187 50

Diocesan Missions.

Rev. H. G. Lane, checks to May 1, 1908.....	200 00
" William H. Heigham, checks to May 1, 1908.....	137 50
" William B. Lee, checks to May 1, 1908.....	150 00
" T. N. Lawrence, checks to April 1, 1908.....	135 00
" W. R. Mason, checks to November 1, 1907.....	66 66
" E. Meade, checks to May 1, 1908.....	200 00
" F. A. Meade, checks to May 1, 1908.....	150 00
" W. N. Meade, checks to May 1, 1908.....	180 00
" John Moncure, checks to June 1, 1908.....	350 00
" John McNabb, checks to May 1, 1908.....	180 00
" H. M. McIlhaney, checks to January 1, 1908.....	500 00
" T. Carter Page, checks to May 1, 1908.....	220 00
" Carter Page, checks to June 1, 1908.....	162 50
" George S. Somerville, checks to March 1, 1908.....	132 50
" S. O. Southall, checks to May 1, 1908.....	200 00
" P. D. Thompson, checks to May 1, 1908.....	150 00
" B. T. Turner, checks to May 1, 1908.....	250 00
" J. Poyntz Tyler, checks to December 1, 1907.....	1,163 60
" S. R. Tyler, checks to May 1, 1908.....	150 00
" L. D. Vaughan, checks to April 1, 1908.....	225 00
" S. S. Ware, checks to May 1, 1908.....	200 00
" O. J. Whilden, checks to April 1, 1908.....	100 00
" H. H. Williams, checks to June 1, 1908.....	250 00
Judge J. M. White, checks to May 1, 1908.....	1,300 00

EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

1907.	
June 6—To cash, Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	5 20
Sept. 19—To cash, Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	52 85
Nov. 1—To cash, Rev. R. A. Goodwin, to date.....	75 00
" 12—To cash, Rev. R. C. Gamble, horse feed, special.....	50 00
1908.	
Jan. 13—To cash, Everett Wadley Co.....	11 50
Feb. 6—To cash, Rev. J. J. Gravatt to Westmoreland.....	8 40
May 5—To cash, R. A. Goodwin, May 1.....	75 00
To cash, R. A. Goodwin, stamps, printing, etc.....	10 40
To cash, Kratz mite boxes.....	170 60
To cash, Stenographer.....	20 00
To interest, Bank of Richmond.....	45 19
	\$10,586 22

Treasurer's Account.

We have examined this day the within account account and find the same to agree with the book of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society and sustained by proper vouchers, except for four (4) checks issued by the Treasurer and dated May 4, 1908, aggregating \$212.50 which have not been returned by the bank.

S. R. ROSE,
W. C. BENTLEY,
Committee.

Disabled Clergy.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergy of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with WILLIAM H. PALMER, Treasurer.*

1907.

May 6—By cash in City Bank by last report at this
date..... \$2,024 54

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES.

May	15—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	\$15 00
	15—By St. Timothy's.....	2 00
	St. John's and Christ } Herndon {	2 00
	Churches	1 00
	31—By Pohick and Olivet Churches.....	10 00
June	4—By Rev. James Grammer, Winchester.....	1 61
	7—By Trinity Church, Washington.....	1 28
	7—By St. Paul's, Woodville.....	1 00
July	2—By Aquia Church, Overwharton Parish....	6 00
	2—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.	22 67
Dec.	5—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	33 05
	16—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	24 00
	26—By Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary	10 00
	28—By Immanuel Chapel, Theological Semi-	11 00
	nary (additional).....	4 50
	28—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.	35 93
	28—By All Saints' Memorial Chapel, Culpeper.	7 00
	28—St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	5 50
	28—By Emmanuel Church, Rockingham Parish,	38 16
	Harrisonburg.....	1 00
Dec.	28—By Church of Epiphany, Barton Heights...	3 22
	30—By Christ Church, Millwood.....	2 46
	31—By St. James' Church, Leesburg (additional)	
	31—By St. Paul's, Bailey's, Theological Semi-	
	nary Mission.....	
	31—By Glencarlyn, Theo. Sem. Mission.....	
	1908.	
Jan.	2—By Aquia Church, Stafford.....	76
	2—By Clifton Church, Stafford.....	3 78
	2—By Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester,	3 88
	2—By Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish,	
	Gloucester	2 12

Treasurer's Account.

2—By Zion Church, Fairfax.....	3 00
2—By Holy Comforter Church, Vienna.....	1 20
2—By Christ Church, Kingston Parish.....	5 18
2—By St. John's Church, King George.....	4 60
2—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg....	46 57
2—By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	8 00
2—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	9 07
2—By Trinity Mission, Bowling Green.....	3 50
3—By Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.....	4 15
6—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	15 25
6—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	53 75
9—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	42 16
10—By Grace Church, Clarke Parish.....	17 31
11—By St. Luke's Chapel, Charlottesville.....	6 10
13—By Trinity Mission, Bowers Gap.....	5 00
18—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	143 54
18—By St. Thomas Church, Orange.....	16 22
21—By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	3 50
21—By Grace Church, Albemarle.....	12 10
23—By Mrs. L. M. Ruffin, Old Church.....	2 00
26—By Holy Trinity Church, Richmond.....	101 47
27—By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	86 89
April 9—By Mrs. John Page, Beaver Dam, Hanover,	1 00
14—By All Saint's Church, Richmond.....	86 06
21—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	14 23
24—By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	103 42
28—By Trinity Church, Bloomfield Parish, Rap-	
pahannock.....	1 40
29—By St. Timothy's Church, Herndon.....	2 00
By Christ Church, Richmond.....	7 51
By St. Luke's Congregation, Henrico Parish	3 15
30—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	19 15
By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	485 91
May 7—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	1 00
Amount received from the churches....	\$1,564 31

DEBTOR.

1907.	
Dec. 16—To cash Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drakes	
Branch.....	\$100 00

\$3,588 85

Disabled Clergy.

To cash Rev. T. D. Lewis, Miller's Tavern,	
Essex.....	100 00
To cash Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Charleston,	
West Virginia.....	100 00
19—To cash Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Charleston,	
West Virginia.....	100 00
26—To cash Rev. John McGill, The Plains,	
Fauquier.....	100 00
1908.	
Jan. 18—To cash Rev. T. D. Lewis, Miller's Tavern,	
Essex.....	300 00
Feb. 27—To cash Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drakes	
Branch.....	200 00
To cash Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Charleston,	
West Virginia.....	300 00
April 30—To cash Rev. John Hansborough, Orange	
Courthouse.....	300 00
To amount paid to disabled clergy.....	1,600 00
	\$1,988 85

INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

May 5—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treas-	
urer, collections from securities in pos-	
session of the Virginia Trust Company:	
Interest \$1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. 6's,	
Bond.....	\$ 60 00
Interest \$1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B," 6's,	
Bond.....	60 00
Interest \$2,000 Virginia State 3's, Bonds....	60 00
Interest \$3,000 Virginia State 3's, Bonds...	90 00
Interest \$4,000 Petersburg R. R. "A" 5's,	
Bonds.....	200 00
Interest \$10,000 Georgia Midland 3's, Bonds,	300 00
Interest \$2,000 Virginia-Carolina preferred	
stock 8's.....	160 00
Interest \$4,200 Southern Railway preferred	
stock.....	63 00
Interest on deposits in Virginia Trust Com-	
pany.....	14 20
	\$1,007 20

Treasurer's Account.

Less this amount paid Virginia Trust Com- pany for caring for the securities.....	20 00	
	<u>\$987 20</u>	
1907.		
June 30—By interest on amount in the City Bank.....	\$17 73	
Dec. 30—By interest on amount in the City Bank.....	30 85	
	48 58	1,035 78
1908.		
May 7—By balance to the credit of the Society in City Bank.....		\$3,024 63

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY MAY 7TH, 1908.

Face Value.	Market Value.
\$ 1,000.00 Georgia Pacific R. R. Co. Bond, 6's	\$ 1,070 00
1,000.00 Petersburg R. R. Co. "B" Bond, 6's	1,070 00
2,000.00 Virginia State Bonds, 3's	1,820 00
3,000.00 Virginia State Bonds, 3's	2,730 00
4,000.00 Petersburg R. R. Co. "A" Bonds, 5's.....	4,200 00
10,000.00 Georgia Midland R. R. Bonds, 3's.....	6,800 00
2,000.00 Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. preferred stock, 8's.	1,800 00
4,200.00 Southern Railway preferred stock.....	1,680 00
<u>\$27,200.00</u>	<u>\$21,170 00</u>
Cash May 7th, in City Bank of Richmond, Va.....	\$3,024 63
	<u>\$24,194 63</u>

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. PALMER, *Treasurer.*

E. & O. E.

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained
by proper vouchers.

JOHN M. TAYLOR,
JAMES M. BALL.

May 12th, 1908.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

In account with E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer.

1907.	CR.
May 6—By balance to credit of Treasurer in City Bank of Richmond.....	\$2,980 46

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES.

13—Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	\$10 00
St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	12 82
St. Timothy, Fairfax.....	2 00
Christ and St. John's, Fairfax.....	2 00
St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	35 00
St. John's, Scottsville.....	4 48
25—Christ Church Sunday School, Charlottesville	7 23
June 6—Christ Church, Culpeper.....	7 77
26—St. Peter's, Port Royal.....	3 53
Sept. 18—Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	38 09
Dec. 13—St. John's, Richmond.....	25 04
St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	15 50
St. Paul's, Richmond.....	91 08
18—Abingdon Church, Gloucester.....	11 76
Ware Church, Gloucester.....	1 21
Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	1 60
26—Christ Church, Millwood.....	38 80
Weddell Church, Richmond.....	3 30
30—Grace Church, Alexandria.....	16 00
Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	20 00
1908.	
Jan. 3—Zion Church, Fairfax.....	3 00
Holy Comforter, Fairfax.....	1 20
8—Christ Church Sunday School, Charlottesville	7 88
9—Christ Church, Winchester.....	50 00
10—Grace Church, Berryville.....	17 30
14—Pohick Church, Fairfax.....	4 22
St. Thomas', Orange.....	16 22
21—St. Paul's, Ivy Depot.....	3 50
31—Grace Church, Richmond.....	5 00
Mar. 12—All Saints Memorial Chapel, Culpeper.....	2 50

Treasurer's Account.

April 1—Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	47 60
Emmanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary....	23 13
St. James', Richmond.....	42 28
14—All Saints', Richmond.....	86 06
20—Monumental, Richmond.....	25 00
Emmanuel, Henrico county.....	624 00
St. James', Leesburg.....	9 50
Emmanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary....	5 00
Grace Church, Richmond.....	23 46
22—Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	5 40
Church of the Holy Spirit, Seminary Mission.	2 40
Grace Church, Richmond.....	7 52
Rev. John McNabb.....	2 00
29—Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	5 00
Kinston Parish, Mathews county.....	2 50
Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	6 62
Rev. James Grammer, Winchester.....	10 00
Interest received on deposits City Bank, Richmond.....	54 59
Interest from invested funds through James M. Ball, Treasurer.....	620 15
	<u>2,059 84</u>
	\$5,040 30

DISBURSEMENTS.

1907. To cash paid first half of appropriation:	
May 27—Mrs. Annie J. W. Hobson.....	\$100 00
Mrs. Mary S. Nelson.....	100 00
Mrs. Mary H. Randolph.....	100 00
Mrs. Roberta P. Newton.....	100 00
Mrs. Mary G. Kuyk.....	100 00
Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	50 00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe.....	37 50
Mrs. Mary F. Baker.....	50 00
Mrs. Harriet P. Hynes.....	25 00
Mrs. J. H. Hundley.....	50 00
Mrs. S. W. Latane.....	100 00
Miss Belle Minnigerode.....	100 00
Miss Annie and Eliza Nelson.....	50 00
Miss Lucy B. Meade.....	100 00

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Second half appropriation.

Mrs. Annie J. W. Hobson.....	100 00
Mrs. Mary S. Nelson.....	100 00
Mrs. Mary H. Randolph.....	100 00
Mrs. Roberta P. Newton.....	100 00
Mrs. Mary G. Kuyk.....	100 00
Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	50 00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe.....	37 50
Mrs. Mary F. Baker.....	50 00
Mrs. Harriet P. Hynes.....	25 00
Mrs. J. H. Hundley.....	50 00
Mrs. S. W. Latane.....	100 00
Miss Belle Minnigerode.....	100 00
Miss Annie and Eliza Nelson.....	50 00
Miss Lucy B. Meade.....	100 00

May 1—Balance to credit of the Treasurer in City	2,125 00
Bank of Richmond.....	2,915 30
	<u>\$5,040 30</u>

E. & O. E.

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer*.

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

May 12, 1908.

Treasurer's Account.

THE BRUCE FUND in account with JAMES M. BALL, Treasurer.

CR.

1907.	
May 1—	Balance..... \$572 70
July 1—	By dividend City Bank..... 7 50
	“ City of Richmond..... 10 00
	“ Virginia..... 7 50
15—	“ Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company... 50 00
Oct. 1—	“ Petersburg Railroad..... 60 00
	“ Georgia Midland Railroad..... 75 00
15—	“ Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company... 50 00
1908.	
Jan. 2—	By dividend City Bank..... 7 50
	“ City of Richmond..... 10 00
	“ Virginia..... 7 50
15—	“ Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company... 50 00
April 1—	“ Petersburg Railroad..... 60 00
	“ Georgia Midland Railroad..... 75 00
15—	“ Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company... 50 00
30—	“ Interest on deposits..... 14 19

DR.

1907.	
May 13—	To draft Bishop Gibson favor S. O. Southall..... \$ 75 00
28—	“ Bishop Gibson favor John McNabb..... 50 00
June 26—	“ Bishop Gibson favor John C. Ambler..... 50 00
Aug. 16—	“ Bishop Gibson favor John Sanders 50 00
Oct. 14—	To draft 1-5 \$100 paid Va. Trust Co. for care of funds. 20 00
Nov. 11—	“ paid David S. Lewis..... 100 00
	“ paid W. D. Smith..... 45 00
1908.	
Jan. 31—	To draft paid J. J. Gravatt, Jr..... 50 00
Mar. 12—	“ paid S. S. Wallace..... 50 00
14—	“ paid J. R. Ellis... 100 00
	“ paid Hugh M. McIlhany, Jr..... 200 00
April 23—	“ paid John McNabb..... 50 00
	Balance 266 89
1908.	
May 1—	Balance in bank..... \$266 89

Bruce Fund.

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co. :

Petersburg Railroad Class "B".....	\$2,000 00
City of Richmond bond.....	400 00
City Bank of Richmond stock, 10 shares @ 25.....	250 00
Georgia Midland Railroad.....	5,000 00
Virginia Century.....	500 00
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. preferred stock, 25 shares	2,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, Treasurer.

We have examined above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

May 12, 1908.

Treasurer's Account.

EPISCOPAL FUND, *in account with* C. C. BAUGHMAN, *Treasurer.*

Cr.

1907.

May	1—	By balance.....	\$361 91
July	1—	" C. & O. Railroad dividend.....	45 00
		" Virginia.....	34 50
		" City of Alexandria.....	29 21
	22—	" American Locomotive Co.....	42 00
	15—	" Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co....	18 00
Sept.	1—	" Virginia Midland Railroad.....	34 00
Oct.	1—	" Georgia Midland Railroad.....	15 00
	15—	" Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co.....	18 00
	21—	" American Locomotive Co.....	42 00

1908.

Jan.	2—	" C. & O. Railroad.	45 00
		" Virginia..	34 50
		" City of Alexandria.....	29 19
	15—	" Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co.	18 00
	21—	" American Locomotive Co.....	42 00
	23—	" Charlottesville & Rapidan Railroad bond redeemed	1,000 00
Mar.	2—	" Virginia Midland Railroad.....	34 00
April	1—	" Georgia Midland Railroad.	15 00
	15—	" Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co.....	18 00
	21—	" American Locomotive Co.....	42 00
	30—	" Interest on deposits.....	22 38

\$1,939 69

DR.

1907.

Oct. 14—To Virginia Trust Co. for care of funds.....	\$ 20 00
To balance.....	1,919 69

\$1,939 69

Episcopal Fund.

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co. :

Virginia Midland Railroad bonds.....	\$1,300 00
Charlottesville & Rapidan.....	500 00
City of Alexandria.....	1,600 00
State of Virginia.....	2,300 00
Georgia Midland Railroad.....	1,000 00
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. preferred stock, 9 shares..	900 00
American Locomotive Co., 24 shares.....	2,400 00

Respectfully submitted,

C. C. BAUGHMAN,
Treasurer Episcopal Fund.

We have examined above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

May 12, 1908.

WM. H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

Treasurer's Account.

ST. ANDREW'S FUND.

CR.

1907.			
May	1—	Balance.....	\$324 87
July	1—	By interest Virginia bonds.....	33 00
	"	Georgia Southern & Florida Railroad....	25 00
	"	City of Richmond	15 00
	22—	" American Locomotive Co.....	50 75
	15—	" Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co	62 00
Oct.	15—	" American Locomotive Co.....	50 75
	"	Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co.....	62 00
1908.			
Jan.	2—	" Virginia bonds.....	33 00
	"	Georgia Southern & Florida Railroad....	25 00
	"	City of Richmond	15 00
	15—	" Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co.....	62 00
	21—	" American Locomotive Co.....	50 75
April	15—	" Virginia Carolina Chemical Co.....	62 00
	21—	" American Locomotive Co.....	50 75
	30—	" Interest on deposits.....	14 20
			<u>\$936 07</u>

1907.			
Oct.	14—	To 15 of \$100 paid Virginia Trust Co. for care of funds.....	\$ 20 00
		Balance.	<u>916 07</u>

\$936 07

1908.			
May	1—	Balance.....	916 07
		Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:	
		Virginia coupon bonds.....	\$2,000 00
		Virginia registered bonds.....	200 00
		Georgia Southern & Florida Railroad bonds.....	1,000 00
		City of Richmond registered.....	500 00
		Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. preferred stock, 31 shares	3,100 00
		American Locomotive Co. preferred stock, 29 shares.....	2,900 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

May 12, 1908.

WILLIAM M. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

Prayer Book Distribution Fund.

VIRGINIA PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY,

In account with G. G. MINOR, Treasurer.

1907. RECEIPTS.

May	1—	To balance in bank.....	\$107 38
	13—	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	10 00
	15—	Morrisville Mission.....	1 25
Aug.	12—	Pohick Church and Chapel.....	2 65
Dec.	18—	Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	9 73
	31—	Interest.....	2 54

1908.

Jan.	11—	Trinity Church, Washington.....	1 39
	20—	St. Paul's, Ivy.....	3 00
April	6—	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	25 92
		St. John's, Richmond.....	2 50
	14—	Nelson & Sons, books lost.....	5 40
	24—	St. James', Richmond.....	10 00
	30—	St. Mark's, Richmond.....	10 25

\$192 01

1907. DISBURSEMENTS.

May	20—	By check to Thomas Nelson & Sons.....	\$17 25
Dec.	17—	" " " " "	43 98

1908.

Jan.	21—	" " " " "	13 28
------	-----	-----------------	-------

\$74 51

Balance in bank May 1st, 1908 \$117 50

The undersigned, a committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Virginia Prayer Book Society have examined the same and found them correct and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

May 19, 1908.

B. RAND WELLFORD,
WILLIAM C. BENTLEY,
Committee.

Treasurer's Account.

THE POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

1907.		
July 23—By check through Rev. Mr. Meade.....	\$1,000 00	
1908.		
Jan. 1—By interest Virginia bonds.....	16 50	
Apr. 30—By interest on deposit.....	10	
		\$1,016 60

DISBURSEMENTS.

1907.		
July 25—To purchase Virginia Century bonds (\$1,100.00).....	995 50	
Balance..	21 10	
		\$1,016 60

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Virginia Centuries.....\$1,100 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined above accounts and find them correct and sustained
by proper vouchers.

May 12, 1907.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

Fork Church Fund.

FORK CHURCH FUND.

RECEIPTS.

1907.		
May 1—By balance.....	92 85	
July 1—By interest Virginia bond.....	45 00	
1908.		
Jan. 2—By interest Virginia bond.....	46 50	
		\$184 35

DISBURSEMENTS.

1907.		
July 11—To Fenton Noland, treasurer Fork Church.....	45 00	
25—To purchase \$100 Virginia Century bond.....	90 50	
1908.		
Jan'y 2—To Fenton Noland, treasurer Fork Church.....	48 85	
		\$184 35

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Virginia Century bonds.....\$1,100 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined above accounts and find them correct and sustained
by proper vouchers.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

Treasurer's Account.

MONUMENTAL CHURCH FUND.

RECEIPTS.

1907.		
July	1—By interest Virginia Electric & Railway Co	\$ 25 00
1908.		
Jan.	1—By interest Virginia Electric & Railway Co.....	25 00
		<u>\$50 00</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

1907.		
July	11—To check John M. Taylor, Treasurer.....	25 00
1908.		
Jan.	2—To check John M. Taylor, Treasurer.....	25 00
		<u>\$50 00</u>

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co. :

Bond Virginia Electric Railway & D. Co..... \$1,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined above accounts and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

Cary Randolph and Yeocomico Church Funds.

CARY RANDOLPH MEMORIAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.

1907.		
May	1—Balance.....	\$ 15 00
July	1—By interest Virginia bonds.....	7 50
1908.		
Jan.	2—By interest Virginia bonds.....	7 50
		<u>\$30 00</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

1907.		
Aug.	8—To check Cornelia Taylor, Treasurer, Edge Hill Chapel.....	22 50
	Balance ..	7 50
		<u>\$30 00</u>

1908.

May	1—Balance.	\$7 50
	Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co. :	
	Virginia New 3's registered bond.....	\$500 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

THE YEOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND
Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Va.

1907.		
May	1—Balance.....	\$502 67
Oct.	1—By Rev. J. Poyntz Tyler, Treasurer.....	275 00
1908.		
April 30—	By interest on deposit.....	19 23
	Balance in Virginia Trust Co.....	<u>\$796 90</u>

We have examined above accounts and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

Treasurer's Account.

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
In account with R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, Treasurer.

1907.	RECEIPTS.	
May	1—By balance on hand this date.....	\$ 207 00
July	1—By amount received subsequent to May 1, 1907, and up to July 1, 1907.....	7,850 94
	2—Louisa, Trinity, St. James'.....	26 00
	5—Henrico, Henrico, St. Mark's.....	5 00
	8—Fluvanna, Rivanna, St. John's.....	24 00
	11—Fauquier, Emmanuel, Grace.....	9 00
	Spotsylvania, St. George, Trinity.....	50 00
	13—Richmond, Lunenburg, St. John's.....	39 00
	Hanover, St. Paul's, Emmanuel.....	17 25
	18—Richmond, North Farnham, Emmanuel.....	11 00
	19—Middlesex, Christ Church, Christ.....	6 00
Aug.	3—Albemarle, Greenwood, Emmanuel.....	29 50
	5—Orange, St. Thomas, Christ.....	26 00
	24—Henrico, Henrico, Ascension.....	1 00
Sept.	10—Westmoreland, Cople, Nomini.....	36 00
	25—Orange, St. Thomas, Epiphany.....	1 00
Oct.	3—Clarke, Cunningham Chapel, Christ.....	5 00
	18—Dividend $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ on 29 shares, Southern Railway preferred stock.....	43 50
	28—Louisa, Trinity, Incarnation.....	8 00
Nov.	20—Albemarle, Fredericksville, Christ.....	40 00
	21—Goochland, St. James' N., St. Paul's.....	10 00
	26—Hanover, St. Paul's, St. Paul's.....	5 00
Dec.	3—Albemarle, Fredericksville, St. Paul's.....	20 00
	6—Caroline, Drysdale, St. Margaret.....	4 65
	7—Henrico, Henrico, Epiphany.....	2 00
	16—Page, Luray, Christ.....	6 00
	Henrico, Henrico, St. Mark's.....	42 62
	28—Essex, South Farnham, St. Luke's.....	4 00
	31—Prince William, Dettingen, Quantico.....	5 00
1908.		
Jan.	10—Loudoun, Shelbourne, St. James'.....	13 00
	24—Lancaster, Christ Church, White Chapel.....	4 00

Contingent Fund.

Feb.	2—Lancaster, Christ Church, White Chapel.....	2 00
		\$452 c2
April	3—Loan at City Bank, note at two months of R. S. Chamberlayne, Treasurer, secured by 29 shares Southern Railway preferred stock..	900 00
	30—Interest at 3% on deposits at City Bank.....	57 30
		\$9,510 76

EXPENSES.

1907.		
May	7—To Gorham Company, seal for Diocese.....	50 c0
	Rev. Everard Meade, expenses to Council...	10 00
	11—Miss Rosel Clark, typewriting, etc	5 00
	17—Rev. J. R. Ellis, Assistant Secretary.....	25 00
	Rev. J. H. Dickinson, expenses	10 00
	W. G. Jackson, sexton at Council.....	15 00
	18—R. S. Chamberlayne, Treas., expenses to Council.....	12 55
	22—J. Arnheim & Bros., repairs to Bishop's house	15 00
	23—Rev. Everard Meade, on account.....	100 00
June	4—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for May.....	300 00
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	55 00
	5—Baughman Stationery Co., stationery for Secretary.....	4 15
	10—L. W. Dorsett & Co., repairs to Bishop's house	7 00
	13—Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses to Standing Com- mittee.....	4 40
	20—Note due on last payment on Bishop's house	2,500 00
	Interest on last payment on Bishop's house..	62 50
	24—P. O. box rent.....	1 50
	25—Cost deed of release on Bishop's house.....	5 25
July	2—Rev. Everard Meade, on account of salary...	50 00
	5—“ “ “ “.....	25 00
	11—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for June... ..	300 00
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	60 00
	12—L. W. Dorset & Co., repairs to Bishop's house	314 20
	19—J. A. Moncure, Treasurer, on account Arch- deacon's salary.....	250 00
	20—Chapin & Hume, insurance on Bishop's house.....	18 75
	26—W. E. Jones, on account of Journals.....	300 00

Treasurer's Account.

Aug.	1—H. C. Riely, on account Sunday School Commission.....	50 00
	R. S. Chamberlayne, on account of salary...	30 00
	5—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for July....	300 00
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	35 00
	W. W. Skiddy, Treasurer, assessment on 90 clergymen @ \$3.00.....	270 00
	14—A. D. Wharton, repairs to Bishop's house...	25 00
	L. W. Dorset & Co., repairs to Bishop's house.....	11 50
Sept.	4—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for August....	300 00
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	31 00
	5—W. E. Jones, balance due on Journals.....	389 00
	W. E. Jones, mailing Journals.....	55 00
	6—R. S. Chamberlayne, on account of salary...	20 00
	25—P. O. box rent.....	1 50
Oct.	1—Nowlan & Co., cleaning Communion plate..	1 00
	16—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for September..	300 00
	23—Bishop R. A. Gibson, on account office expenses.....	150 00
Nov.	1—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for October....	300 00
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	20 00
	2—R. S. Chamberlayne, on account of salary...	40 00
	4—L. W. Dorset & Co., repairs to Bishop's house	18 00
	5—Rev. R. A. Goodwin, on account of salary...	50 00
	Rev. E. L. Goodwin, expenses to General Convention.....	5 75
	9—J. Arnheim & Sons, repairs to Bishop's house	10 75
	13—Rev. W. M. Clarke, on account of salary....	50 00
	" " " expenses.....	10 00
	15—R. S. Chamberlayne, on account.....	65 00
	16—Stamps for circulars.....	2 00
	18—Rev. J. H. Dickinson, on account.....	40 00
Dec.	2—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for November..	300 00
	" " " expenses.....	19 50
	5—Rev. Everard Meade, in full.....	25 00
	12—W. Ellis Jones, bill for stationery, etc.....	13 25
	16—L. W. Dorset & Co., repairs to Bishop's house	12 35
	17—Chancery Court fees, as per bill....	6 53
	31—R. S. Chamberlayne, in full.....	45 00

Contingent Fund.

1908.		
Jan.	2—P. O. box rent.....	1 50
	E. Waddey Co., bill for Treasurer circulars.	3 25
	Bishop R. A. Gibson's salary for December.	300 00
	" " " expenses.....	10 00
	11—W. E. Jones' bill for Contingent Fund, envelopes and postage.....	26 75
	14—H. C. Riely, balance for Sunday School Commission.....	50 00
	27—Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses to Standing Committee.....	4 30
	31—Bishop R. A. Gibson's salary for January....	300 00
Feb.	3—Mutual Assurance Society insurance on Bishop's house.....	2 50
Mar.	3—Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses to Standing Committee.....	4 30
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for February...	300 00
	" " " expenses.....	15 00
	7—Rev. J. H. Dickinson, balance due on salary	35 00
	28— " " " bill for postage, etc...	6 00
April	2—P. O. box rent.....	\$ 1 50
	3—L. W. Dorset & Co., repairs to Bishop's house.....	19 95
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for March....	300 00
	" " " expenses.....	20 00
	" " " balance offices expenses.....	150 00
	8—Rev. W. M. Clark, balance of salary.....	50 00
	24—City culvert tax on Bishop's house, 1907....	3 30
	25—Rev. R. A. Goodwin, balance of salary.....	50 00
	" " " expenses.....	5 34
	28—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for April.....	300 00
	City Bank, discount on loan, \$900.00.....	9 30
	30—Balance on hand in City Bank of Richmond.	9,470 42
		\$40 34

Treasurer's Account.

SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS.

Contingent Fund.....	\$8,302 96	
Borrowed of City Bank of Richmond.....	900 00	
Dividend in 1½ % on 29 shares Southern Railway preferred stock.....	43 50	
Interest on deposit in City Bank....	57 30	
		\$9,303 76
Balance on hand May 1, 1907.....	207 00	
		9,510 76
Expenses.....	9,470 42	
Balance on hand.....		\$40 34

MEMORANDUM.

Twenty-nine shares preferred stock of Southern Railway on hand and deposited with City Bank as collateral security for \$900.00.

R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE,
Treasurer Diocese of Virginia.

May 1, 1908.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1908.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount Paid.
Albemarle	Fredericksville	Buck Mountain	25	\$ 8 00
"	"	St. Paul's	98	46 75
"	"	St. John the Baptist Chapel.	25	
"	"	Christ	429	300 00
"	"	St. Luke's	22	
"	"	Edge Hill Memorial Chapel	23	
"	"	Whittle Memorial	98	
"	Greenwood	Emmanuel	42	
"	Walker's	Grace	118	57 75
"	"	St. Andrew's Chapel		
"	"	Union Mills		
"	St. Ann's	Christ	36	26 60
"	"	St. John's	19	15 00
"	"	Good Shepherd Chapel	5	
Alexandria	Fairfax	Christ	300	300 00
"	"	Grace	215	112 50
"	"	St. Paul's	292	292 00
"	"	Chapel of Good Shepherd		
Caroline	Drysdale	Meade Chapel (colored)	11	
"	"	St. Margaret's Chapel	30	
"	"	St. Peter's	59	39 00
"	"	Trinity Mission	7	7 00
Charles City	Westover	Grace	41	
		Maprico		
			1895	

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount Paid.
Charles City	Westover	Westover	58	\$34 00
"	"	Grace		
Clarke	Cunningham	Christ	120	93 50
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel		
"	"	Old Chapel		
"	Clarke	Grace	175	123 00
"	Wickliffe	Wickliffe	34	30 00
"	Greenway Court	Meade Memorial	55	26 00
Culpeper	St. Mark's	St. Stephen's	137	103 00
"	"	Little Fork		
"	Ridley	Christ		
"	"	St. Paul's	100	44 00
"	"	Calvary		28 00
"	"	Emmanuel		6 00
"	Slaughter	All Saints' Chapel	39	39 00
"	St. Anne's	Vauter's and St. Matthew's	31	20 50
Essex	South Farnham	St. Paul's	40	36 00
"	"	St. John's	30	25 00
"	"	St. Luke's	55	36 00
"	"	Zion	24	10 00
Fairfax	Truro	The Good Shepherd Chapel	93	43 70
"	"	Pohick and Olivet		
"	Upper Truro	Christ and St. John's	93	60 00
"	"	Clifton Chapel	28	14 00
"	"	St. Timothy's		
"	"	St. Francis Chapel	75	30 00
"	Fairfax	Old Falls		
"	"	Groveton Mission	103	34 50
"	"	Holy Comforter		5 00
"	"	Emmanuel Church, Theo. Seminary	36	18 00
"	"	Trinity Chapel	52	52 00
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel		17 00
"	"	The Good Shepherd (colored)		11 00
"	"	St. John's, West End		6 30
"	Centreville	St. John's		9 00
"	Fairfax	Linconia	20	
				3 53
			3293	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1908.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount Paid.
Fairfax..	Fairfax	Howardsville.....	2 93	\$13 06
"	"	Glen Carlyn.....	3	16 60
Fauquier ..	Hamilton.....	St. James'	250	144 00
"	"	Christ Chapel.....		
"	"	Baldwin's Ridge.....		
"	Cedar Run.....	St. Stephen's	16	14 00
"	Leed's.....	Leed's	49	41 00
"	Meade.....	Bethel Mission.....		
"	"	Trinity.....	48	
"	"	Atoka and Trapp Missions.....		
"	Whittle.....	Church of Our Saviour.....	41	37 00
"	"	Trinity and Grace	107	107 00
"	Piedmont.....	Whittle Chapel		
"	Immanuel.....	Emmanuel.....	17	17 00
Fluvanna.....	"	Grace.....	43	29 50
"	Rivanna.....	St. Luke's.....	44	
Frederick.....	"	St. John's.....	44	
"	Frederick.....	Grace.....	9	2 00
"	St. Thomas'	Christ.....	179	179 00
"	"	Burnt Church Mission.....	19	6 00
Gloucester.....	"	Steven City Mission.....		
"	Abingdon.....	Abingdon.....	62	43 00
"	"	Holy Innocents' Chapel.....		
			4221	

Treasurers's Account.

98-7818

Contingent Fund.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount Paid.
Gloucester.....	Ware.....	Grace Union Chapel.....	85	\$40 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	10	10 00
Goochland ..	St. James Northam	All Saints.....	4	
"	"	Grace.....	26	19 00
"	"	St. Mary's.....	13	7 00
Greene	St. Thomas'	Whittle Memorial		
"	"	Grace.....	22	
Hanover.....	St. Martin's.....	Fork.....	38	23 50
"	"	St. Martin's.....	4	3 70
"	"	Trinity	13	7 00
"	"	Church of Our Saviour.....	20	7 50
"	St. Paul.....	Immanuel.....	37	
"	"	St. Paul's.....	30	16 00
Henrico	Ashland.....	St. James the Less	85	58 00
"	Henrico.....	St. John's and Weddell Memorial Chapel.....	651	245 40
"	"	Chapel of Good Shepherd (colored).....		
"	"	Monumental	480	275 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	503	503 00
"	"	St. Andrew's.....	357	160 00
"	"	Christ and Chapel of the Redeemer.....	500	500 00
"	"	Grace.....	495	119 29
"	"	St. Mark's.....	338	232 25
"	"	Holy Trinity.....	237	45 61
"	"	All Saints.....	462	462 00
"	"	Emmanuel	390	390 00
"	"	St. Luke's.....	150	150 00
"	"	Epiphany.....	79	3 05
"	"	Holy Comforter.....	100	26 95
"	"	Ascension Chapel.....	187	74 25
"	"	St. Philip's (colored).....	40	
King George.....	St. Paul's.....	St. Philip's.....	230	40 00
"	Hanover.....	St. Paul's.....	79	6 00
"	"	Emmanuel.....	24	
King and Queen.....	St. Stephen's.....	Emmanuel.....	25	14 00
			3	
			9938	

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JULY 1, 1908.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Treasurer's Account.	
				Amount Paid.	
King William	St. David's	St. David's	938	\$25 00	
"	St. John's	St. John's	25	27 00	
Lancaster	Christ Church	Christ	51		
"	"	White Chapel		22 00	
"	"	Grace	36	15 00	
Loudoun	Shelburne	Trinity	25	8 00	
"	"	St. Paul's	15	24 00	
"	"	Mount Calvary	56	5 00	
"	"	Christ	26	22 00	
"	"	St. James	36	128 00	
"	"	Belmont Chapel	193		
"	"	Church of Our Saviour		17 75	
"	John's	Emmanuel	35	12 00	
"	"	Church of Our Redeemer	23	44 00	
Louisa	Green Spring	St. John's and Chapel	65	12 00	
"	Trinity	St. James	14	22 05	
"	"	Incarnation	65	16 25	
Madison	Bromfield	Piedmont	151		
Mathews	Kingston's	Christ, Trinity and St. John's	12	39 75	
Middlesex	Christ Church	Christ	79		
New Kent	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	49	13 00	
Northumberland	Wicomico	Wicomico	14	11 00	
"	St. Stephen's	St. Stephen's	18	79 00	
Orange	St. Thomas	St. Thomas	27		
			111		

11,064

			Contingent Fund.	
COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants Reported.	Amount Paid.
Orange	St. Thomas	Christ	51	
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel (colored)		10 00
"	"	Barbour Memorial	16	2 00
Page	Luray	Epiphany	11	
"	"	Christ	21	
"	"	Calvary	15	7 25
Prince William	Dettingen	St. Paul's	15	
"	"	St. James	15	
"	"	Trinity and St. Ann		
"	"	Quantico	104	
Rappahannock	Haymarket	St. Paul's and Grace Chapel	35	10 00
"	Bromfield	St. Paul's and Olivette Mission	176	102 35
Richmond	Lunenburg	Trinity and Emmanuel	34	41 00
Rockingham	North Farnham	St. John's		
"	Rockingham	Emmanuel	62	
"	Lynwood	Emmanuel	20	20 00
Shenandoah	Beckford	Grace Memorial	138	107 25
"	"	St. Stephen's	58	
Spotsylvania	St. George's	St. Andrew's	35	14 00
"	"	Emmanuel	30	4 50
"	"	Trinity	22	225 00
"	"	St. George's Chapel	125	50 50
"	Berkeley	Christ	24	7 50
Stafford	Overwharton	St. John's	23	
Warren	St. Thomas	Aquia and Clifton Chapel	25	22 50
Westmoreland	Washington	Rock Hill	99	50 00
"	"	Calvary	78	34 00
"	Cople	Payne's Chapel	87	
"	"	Nomini, Yeocomico and Cople Chapel	92	52 10
"	Montross	Boyce Mission	23	25 00
"	"	St. James	22	4 00
		St. Paul's Chapel		
			11	\$7,582 02

R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, Treasurer.

37

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

FOR THE COUNCIL YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1908.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector—P. O., Charlottesville.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Assistant.

Date of official charge, 1890.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. R. W. Nelson, Senior; Geo. W. Olivier, Junior; H. C. Marchant, Register; Hon. Jno. M. White, Treasurer; Ormond Stone, Jno. S. Davis, H. C. Michie, C. M. Bolton, Jno. T. Antrim, L. T. Hanckel, Micajah Woods, H. L. Lyman. Address, Charlottesville.

Sunday-school Superintendent—E. I. Caruthers. Address, Charlottesville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: adults, 13; infants, 21; total, 34. Presented for confirmation, 26. Marriages, 7. Burials, 18. Public services: Sundays, 128; other days, 62; total, 190. Holy Communion: public, 24.

Communicants—Number last reported, 421; received by transfer, 27; by confirmation, 26; total gain, 53; aggregate, 474; lost by death, 5; by transfer, 40; total loss, 45; present number, 429.

Congregations—Families and parts connected with parish, 200; baptised persons, 600; confirmed persons, 500.

Organizations—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 107; total, 121; Sunday-school offerings, \$149.

Other Organizations—Women's Auxiliary, 65 members, offerings, \$325.25; Junior branches, 32 members, offerings \$59.41; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 21 members; Brotherhood of St. Paul, 14 members, offerings, \$1.50; Sewing Society, offerings, \$300.

Church Sitzings—In the Parish Church, 750, all free; in Sunday-schools, 250; in chapels, 100.

Property—Parish Church, stone and brick; value, \$30,000; insurance, \$20,000; Rectory, brick; value, \$5,000; insurance, \$4,000; debts on realty, \$4,000.

Rector's Salary—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,800.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,800;

Albemarle County.

other salaries, \$1,300; insurance, \$250; ordinary repairs, \$150; other current expenses, \$350; total, \$3,850.

Missions and Charities—Communion alms, \$376.78; Sunday-school supplies, \$85.33; other objects, \$203.46; total in parish, \$4,515.57.

Diocesan Offerings—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$296.61; Convocation Missions, \$30; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$10; other objects, \$76.87; total, \$413.48. Charities: Education Society, \$25; widows and orphans, \$13; disabled clergy, \$25; total, \$63. Contingent fund, \$318; total Diocesan, \$794.48.

General Offerings—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$10; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.19; total Domestic, \$25.19. Foreign: Through General Board, \$105.08; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$163.83; total Foreign, \$268.91; United offerings, \$65.50; total general offerings, \$359.60.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$4,515 57
Total Diocesan	794 48
Total General	359 60

Grand total \$5,669 65

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Location, Ragged Mountains.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector—P. O., Ivy.

Date of official charge, 1890.

Miss Louisa Smart, Missionary.

Sunday-school Superintendent—Miss Louisa Smart. Address, Ivy.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 8; total, 9. Presented for confirmation, 1; marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 25; other days, 12; total, 37. Holy Communion: Public, 12; private, 4.

Communicants—Present number, 25.

Congregations—Families and parts connected with Parish, 27; baptised persons, 61; confirmed persons, 46.

Organizations—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 66; total, 68; Sunday-school offerings, \$8.75.

Church Sitzings—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; in Parish house, 100.

Property—Parish Church, wood; value, \$1,000; Hall, wood; value, \$500; insurance, \$1,000.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings—Current expenses: Other salaries, \$12.00; other current expenses, \$25.00; total \$37.00.

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$4.10.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$1.20; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.24; total Domestic, \$4.44. Foreign: Through General Board, \$1.20; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.24; total Foreign, \$4.44. Other general objects: Men's Thank offering, \$13.78; total general offerings, \$22.66.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$37 00
Total Diocesan	4 10
Total General	22 66
Grand total	\$63 76

General Remarks.—The population in this neighborhood has come to be of a migratory character, which makes it hard to determine who are to be considered as members.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Location, Ivy Depot.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Date of official charge, May, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John Greaves, Senior; A. J. Small, Junior; Rev. F. W. Neve, Register; R. W. Mackreth, Treasurer; J. M. White, Herbert Carey, T. H. Oliver. Addresses, Ivy.

Lay Reader.—John Greaves. Address, Ivy.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John Greaves. Address, Ivy.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 6; infants, 6; total, 12. Presented for confirmation, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 15; total, 115. Holy Communion: public, 26.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 94; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 6; total gain, 7; aggregate, 101. Total loss, 3. Present number, 98, of whom colored, 1.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 35; baptised persons, 158; confirmed persons, 109.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 37; total, 40; Sunday-school offerings, \$12.92.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 10 members; offerings, \$200.00; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10 members; offerings, \$4.45.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 175.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,500; insurance, \$3,000; other real estate, lot; value, \$300.00.

Albemarle County.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300.00; any other sources, \$36.00; total salary, \$336.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$300.00; other salaries, \$25.00; insurance, \$8.00; other current expenses, \$30.00; total in Parish, \$363.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$18.43; Convocation Missions, \$15.00; Colored Work, \$5.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$3.52; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$175.00; Blue Ridge Mission, \$23.35; total, \$240.33. Charities: Education Society, \$5.00; Widows and Orphans, \$3.50; Disabled Clergy, \$3.50; total, \$12.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$60.60; total Diocesan, \$312.93.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$13.22; General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; total Domestic, \$18.22. Foreign: Through General Board, \$13.23. Other general objects: Thank offering, \$41.00; United offering Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; total, \$51.00; total general offerings, \$82.45.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$363 00
Total Diocesan	312 93
Total General	82 45
Grand total	\$758 38

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Location, Greenwood.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. B. Harrison, Senior; Purcell McCue, Junior; W. B. Harrison, Register and Treasurer; Sam'l Purcell, addresses, Greenwood; Guy Corbett, Afton; Walter Whiteley, Yancey's Mill; S. Fleming, Afton.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Purcell McCue. Address, Greenwood.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 42; present number, 42.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, Emmanuel, 23; St. George's 5; baptised persons, Emmanuel, 63; St. George's, 30; confirmed persons, Emmanuel, 46; St. George, 14.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: Officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 23; total, 28.

Missions and Chapels.—St. George's: Members, 14; Sunday-school scholars, 60.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250.

Parochial Reports.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,650.00; insurance, \$2,500; St. George's, material, wood; value, \$600.00; Holy Cross, material, wood; value, \$900.00.

CHRIST CHURCH ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM H. DARBIE, Rector—P. O., Scottsville, Va.

Date of official charge, September 4, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. John E. Coles, Senior, Alberene; W. Gordon Merrick, Junior, Glendover; Edward W. Scott, Register, Warren; W. Gordon Merrick, Treasurer, Glendover; Wm. B. Forsyth, Peyton S. Coles, W. H. Langhorne, W. R. Thomas.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 1; marriages, 1; burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 3; total, 29. Holy Communion: Public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 43; received by transfer, 3; received otherwise, 6; total gain, 9; aggregate, 52; lost by death, 5; by transfer, 3; otherwise, 8; total loss, 16. Present number, 36.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 24; baptised persons, 55; confirmed persons, 40.

Missions and Chapels.—Alberene: Members, 3; Sunday-school scholars, 60.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary; number of members, 14; offerings, \$33.45; Chancel Guild, number of members, 13; offerings, \$23.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$2,300.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; other real estate, value, \$800.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$680.00; pledge from other congregations, \$120.00; any other sources, \$200.00; total other sources, \$320; total salary, \$1,000.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$473.34; other salaries, \$34.50; insurance, \$8.40; extra services, \$12.00; other current expenses, \$14.82; total in parish, \$543.06.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$34.30; Woman's Auxiliary work, \$5; total, \$39.30. Charities: Woman's Auxiliary work, \$10.00. Other Diocesan Objects, Contingent Fund, \$25; total Diocesan, \$74.30.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$5.00 General Clergy Relief, \$10.70; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.00;

Albemarle County.

total Domestic, \$18.70. Foreign: Through Woman's Anxiliary, \$15.45; total general offerings, \$34.15.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$543 06
Total Diocesan	74 30
Total General	34 15

Grand total \$651 51

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Location, Scottsville.

Rev. WILLIAM H. DARBIE, Rector.

Date of official charge, September 4, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Samuel R. Gault, Treasurer, Scottsville; Jacinto V. Pereira, Frank Parkinson, E. L. Fox, David W. Hancock.

Official Acts.—Marriages, white, 1. Public services: Sundays, 8; other days, 5; total, 13. Holy Communion: public, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 34; total loss, 15; present number, 19.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 16; baptised persons, 40; confirmed persons, 29.

Other Organizations.—Chancel Guild, number of members, 14; offerings, \$87.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,200.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge, \$120.00; pledge from other congregations, \$680.00; any other sources, \$200.00; total other sources, \$880.00; total salary, \$1,000.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$60.00; other salaries, \$5.95; ordinary repairs, \$3.00; extra services, \$40.00; other current expenses, \$1.25; total, \$110.20. Extraordinary repairs and improvements: on Church, \$87.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$9.30; total in parish, \$206.50.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$21.25.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$1.56. Foreign: Through General Board, \$4.00; total general offerings \$5.56.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$206 50
Total Diocesan	21 25
Total General	5 56
Grand total	\$233 31

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL, UNION MILLS CHURCH (FLUVANNA COUNTY).

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1889.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—P. W. Nelson, Senior, Stony Point; Geo. W. Macon, Junior, Keswick; W. E. Money, Register and Treasurer, Cismont; Dr. R. B. Shackleford, A. L. Everett, F. K. Page, Dr. C. J. Ingersoll, E. G. Money.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Rev. Edw. Valentine Jones, Luther J. Davis, Miss Selma Nelson.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 4; marriages, 4; burials, 4; catechisings, 25. Public services: Sundays, 61; other days, 15; total, 76. Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 118; total gain, 5; aggregate, 123; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 1; lost otherwise, 3; total loss, 5; present number, 118.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 59; baptised persons, 184; confirmed persons, 127.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 6; colored, 2; scholars, white, 40; colored, 55; total, white, 46; colored, 58. Sunday-school offerings, \$25.00.

Missions and Chapels.—St. Andrews, number of members, 45; Union Mills, number of members, 38.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, number of members, 35; offerings, \$402.92; Junior branches, number of members, 25; offerings, \$54.50; Brotherhood of St. Paul (recently organized), 13.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 225; in Sunday-schools, 150; in chapels, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; value, \$15,000.00; insurance, \$6,000.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Sunday-school room, material, wood; value, \$850.00; insurance, \$650.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$500.00; pledge from other congregations, \$250.00; total salary, \$750.00.

Albemarle County.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$500.00; other salaries, \$60.00; insurance, \$18.20; ordinary repairs, \$5.00; other current expenses, \$128.50; total, \$711.70. Extraordinary repairs and improvements: on Church, \$397.16; on rectory, \$190.00; on chapel, \$50.00; total, \$637.16.

Missions and Charities.—Parish Missions, \$35.00; other objects, \$10.00; total, \$45.00; total in Parish, \$1,393.86.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$60.00; Convocation Missions, \$10.00; Colored Work, \$10.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$5.51; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$168.50; total, \$254.01. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$12.10. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$64.00; total Diocesan, \$330.11.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$18.50; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$7.00; total Domestic, \$25.10. Foreign: Through General Board, \$45.63; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$100.50; United Offering, \$133.67; Men's Offering, \$30.00; total Foreign, \$309.80. Other general objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$6.83; total general offerings, \$341.73.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$1,393 86
Total Diocesan	330 11
Total General	341 73
Grand total	\$2,065 70

General Remarks.—New slate roof on parish church; rectory painted and repaired.

CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Location, near Charlottesville.

Rev. HUGH M. McILHANY, JR., Minister in Charge.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—H. Mann Page, University of Virginia.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Public, 3.

Communicants.—Present number, 5.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 2; baptised persons, 9; confirmed persons, 5.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: Officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 35; total, 38. Sunday-school offerings, \$15. Parish and other schools: Sewing, cooking, etc., just started, officers and teachers, 5; scholars, no regular list.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; value, \$500.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses, \$15.00; total in parish, \$15.00.
General Offerings.—Foreign: Through General Board, \$2.15.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$15 00
Total General	2 15
Grand total	\$17 15

General Remarks.—This work at present is under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Neve, of Ivy.

EDGE HILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Location, Shadwell.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Minister—P. O., Charlottesville.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Gouverneur Marchant, Charlottesville, Va.

Official Acts.—Presented for confirmation, 4. Public services: Sundays, 18.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 19; received by confirmation, 4; aggregate, 23; present number, 23.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with parish, 9; baptised persons, 25; confirmed persons, 23.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone and plaster; value, \$2,500.

ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Location, Simeon.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Minister—P. O., Charlottesville.

Miss J. R. Macon, Treasurer, Simeon, Va.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Gouverneur Marchant, Charlottesville.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 28; other days, 24; total, 52.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 18; received by confirmation, 4; aggregate, 22; present number, 22.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 9; baptised persons, 24; confirmed persons, 22.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$3,500.00.

Albemarle County.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Location, Earleysville.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Minister.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—T. G. Birkhead, Senior; L. C. Huff, Treasurer; C. C. Anderson, Ed. Birkhead, H. T. Huff.

Official Acts.—Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 19.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 24; received by confirmation, 1; present number, 25.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with parish, 10; baptised persons, 30; confirmed persons, 25.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$2,700.00; insurance, \$1,200.00; rectory, value, \$600.00.

SYLVANIA CHAPEL, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Location, Rio Mills.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Minister.

Miss Sally Bowcock, Treasurer, Rivanna P. O.

Official Acts.—Presented for confirmation, 2; burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 22.

Communicants.—Number last reported included in Buck Mountain.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers, teachers and scholars, about 30.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material frame; value, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$3.00.

WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH. ST. JOHN'S, BLACKWELL'S HOLLOW. ST. THOMAS, FRAZIER'S MOUNTAIN, ST. HILDA'S, MISSION HOME, RACON HOLLOW, SIMMON'S GAP AND WHITE HALL MISSIONS. FREDERICKSVILLE AND ST. THOMAS' PARISHES.

Location, Mission Home, Green county.

Rev. GEO. P. MAYO, Rector—P. O., Mission Home.

Rev. WILEY ROY MASON, Assistant—P. O., Mission Home.

Date of official charge, 1903.

Lay Readers.—E. H. Fitzhugh, Mission Home; Bertha E. Lawrence, Deaconess, Mission Home.

Parochial Reports.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Deaconess Lawrence, Mission Home; Miss M. M. Proffe, Mission Home; Miss Juliet C. Pretlow, Mission Home; Miss Maria N. Marshall, Mission Home.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 1; infants 8; total, 9. Presented for confirmation, 1; marriages, 3; burials, 10; catechisings, 4. Public services: Sundays, 157; other days, 62; total, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 25; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 102; received by confirmation, 1; aggregate, 103; lost by death, 2; lost otherwise, 3; total loss, 5; present number, 98.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 150; baptised persons, 186; confirmed persons, 107.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 5; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 112; total, 119. Sunday-school offerings, \$13.89. Parish and other schools, 5; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 125; total, 130.

Missions and Chapels.—White Hall, members, 6; St. John's, Blackwell's Hollow, members, 7; Sunday-school scholars, 18; St. Thomas', Frazier's Mountain, members, 38; Sunday-school scholars, 20; Simmon's Gap, members, 21; Sunday-school scholars, 26; Bacon Hollow, members, 6; Sunday-school scholars, 12.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 13; offerings, \$7.52; Junior Chapter, Daughters of the King, members, 5.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; in Sunday-schools, 600; in chapels, 600.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; Chapel, material, wood and stone; value, \$600.00; insurance, \$450.00; five schools, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$900.00; bell tower, material, wood; value, \$250.00; insurance, \$100.00; Mission Home, material, wood; value, \$3,500.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; stable, material, wood; value, \$500.00; insurance, \$400.00; office, material, wood and stone; value, \$150.00; insurance, \$100; clothing bureau, material, wood; value, \$200.00; insurance, \$100.00; unfinished school building, material, wood; value, \$350.00; insurance, \$300.00; other real estate, value, \$450.00.

Rector's Salary.—Pledge from Diocesan Society, \$700.00; any other sources, \$100.00; total salary, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$800.00; other salaries, \$2,125.00; insurance, \$87.41; ordinary repairs, \$383.99; total, \$3,396.40.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$4.65; on Mission Home, \$184.16; total, \$188.81.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$16.70; other alms, \$12.05; Parish Missions (chapel), \$280.00; Parish Schools, \$253.93; other objects, \$6.77; total, \$569.45; total in Parish, \$4,154.66.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$39.55; Convocation Missions, \$10; total, \$49.55. Charities: Education Society, \$5.00. Other Diocesan objects, Advent Sunday-school fund, \$1.86; total Diocesan, \$56.41.

Alexandria County.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$5.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$38.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$7.52; Men's thank offering, \$6.00; total Foreign, \$51.52; total General offerings, \$56.52.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$4,154 66
Total Diocesan	56 41
Total General	56 52

Grand total \$4,267 59

General Remarks.—In addition to the above the following should be noted:

1. The fact that this report does not cover work on the five parochial schools.

2. Work of Deaconess Lawrence and Miss Proffe: Visits, 737; dispensary visits, 139; sales days at clothing bureau, 59; receipts amounting to \$532.00; Sunday-school sessions and services, 176; meetings of Daughters of the King, 11; Woman's Auxiliary meetings, 29.

3. Rev. W. Roy Mason gave two thorough examinations to all the children in all the schools.

4. The rector spent three months soliciting funds for the work, especially for the proposed Industrial School; visited Richmond, Washington, Baltimore, Pittsburg, Philadelphia and New York. Made fifty-four addresses. Cash raised during the year, \$4,961.65.

5. In addition to work at Mission Home, the rector had charge for six months of missions at Lydia and Poccoson, in Greene county. Here he had direction of three schools, a hospital and two mission houses.

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL OF GOOD SHEPHERD, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of official charge, June, 1894.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John W. Green, Senior; J. Wallace Hoeff, Junior; J. C. Milburn, Register; C. S. Taylor Burke, Treasurer; Julian T. Burke, Herbert Bryant, E. L. Daingerfield, G. T. Klipstein, M. D., Robt. F. Knox, J. K. M. Norton, L. W. Reid, William B. Smoot, J. R. Zimmerman. Addresses, Alexandria.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Urban S. Lambert, Alexandria; J. J. Gravatt, Jr., Theological Seminary.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 26; total, 29. Presented for confirmation, 21; marriages, 15; burials, 20; catechisings, 19. Pub-

Parochial Reports.

lic services—Sundays, 136; other days, 50; total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 29; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 305; received by transfer, 5; received otherwise, 1; total gain, 6; aggregate, 311; lost by death, 4; lost by transfer, 13; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 19; present number, 292.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 180; baptised persons, 540; confirmed persons, 323.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 2; Chinese, 1; Officers and teachers, white, 35; Chinese, 11; scholars, white, 240; Chinese, 6; total, white, 275; Chinese, 17. Sunday-school offerings, \$323.02.

Missions and Chapels.—Good Shepherd, Sunday-school scholars, 70. *Other Organizations.*—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 103; offerings, \$394.01; Junior branches, members, 36; offerings, \$15.20; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 26; offerings, \$18.15; Daughters of the King, members, 7; offerings, \$3.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 800, of which are free sittings, 200; in chapels, 75; in Parish House, 300.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$35,000.00; insurance, \$14,500.00; chapel, material, wood; value, \$700.00; insurance, \$500.00; rectory, material, brick; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; parish house, material, brick and stone; value, \$8,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; Sunday school room, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,500.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,500.00; other salaries, \$760.00; insurance, \$16.00; ordinary repairs, \$501.94; other current expenses, \$993.52; total, \$3,771.46.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$1,064.54.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$125.24; other alms, \$100.75; Parish Missions, \$323.04; other objects, \$42.30; total, \$591.33; total in Parish, \$5,427.33.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$222.62; Convocation Missions, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary work, \$80.90; total, \$328.52. Charities: Education Society, \$36.44; Widows and Orphans, \$28.32; Disabled Clergy, \$86.89; total, \$151.65. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$305.00; other objects, \$70.00; total, \$375.00; total Diocesan, \$855.17.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$58.81 General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$156.25; total Domestic, \$220.06. Foreign: Through General Board, \$71.22; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; total Foreign, \$81.22. Other general objects: Alexandria Hospital, \$620.30; total general offerings, \$921.58.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$5,427 33
Total Diocesan	855 17
Total General	921 58
Grand total	\$7,204 08

Alexandria County.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. WM. JACKSON MORTON, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Col. Wm. A. Smoot, Senior; Henry F. Robertson, Junior; Gardner L. Boothe, Register; Henry R. Burke, Treasurer; Dr. David N. Rust, Dr. L. M. Blackford, Hubert Snowden, Clarence C. Leadbeater, Edward S. Leadbeater, George S. French, C. Harry Yohe, Wm. D. Wood. Addresses, Alexandria.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Edward S. Leadbeater, Alexandria.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 25; total, 27. Presented for confirmation, 5; marriages, 28; burials, 19; catechisings, 12. Public services: Sundays, 116; other days, 33; total, 149. Holy Communion: public, 24.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 300; received by confirmation, 5; received otherwise, 14; total gain, 19; aggregate, 319; lost by death, 4; lost by transfer, 10; lost otherwise, 5; total loss, 19; present number, 300.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 245; baptised persons, 600; confirmed persons, 370.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 200; total, 235. Sunday-school offerings, \$316.52.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 75; offerings, \$231.95; Ladies' Sewing Society, members, 12; offerings, \$202.55; King's Daughters, members, 25; offerings, \$1,033.25; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 5; Children's Ministering League, members, 85; offerings, \$157.53; Girls' Friendly Society, members, 20; offerings, \$45.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 550, of which are free sittings, 250; in Sunday-schools, 250; in Parish House, 400.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$15,000.00; insurance, \$4,000.00; rectory, material, brick; value, \$7,500.00; insurance, \$3,500.00; Parish House, material, brick; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$2,800.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,800.00; other salaries, \$1,432.00; insurance, \$54.00; ordinary repairs, \$83.62; other current expenses, \$893.61; total, \$4,263.23.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$393.75; on rectory, \$386.91; total, \$780.66.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$178.93; other alms, \$149.45; Parish Missions, \$50.00; other objects, \$1,275.98; total, \$1,654.36; total in parish, \$6,698.25.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$160.57; Convocation Missions, \$25.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$9.20; total,

Parochial Reports.

\$194.77. Charities: Windows and Orphans, \$5.00; Disabled Clergy, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$38.25; total, \$63.25. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$300.00; total Diocesan, \$558.02.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$117.00; General Clergy Relief, \$27.80; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$123.50; total Domestic, \$268.30. Foreign: Through General Board, \$108.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$61.00; Men's thank offering, \$44.26; total Foreign, \$213.26. Other general objects: Girls' Friendly Society, \$5.00; total general offerings, \$486.56.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$6,698 25
Total Diocesan	558 02
Total General	486 56
Grand total	\$7,742 83

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. EDGAR CARPENTER, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Charles King, Senior; C. N. Moore, Junior; Frank King, Register; D. E. Webster, Treasurer; Wm. H. McCuen, S. M. Pulman, H. S. Brown, C. A. Shaffer, Chas. J. Deahl, C. O. Pulman, C. E. Cox, E. T. Estes. Addresses, Alexandria.

Lay Reader.—H. B. Jamison.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Wm. H. McCuen.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 9; infants, 23; total, 32. Presented for confirmation, 16; marriages, 19; burials, 35; catechisings, 24. Public services: Sundays, 157; other days, 77, total, 234. Holy Communion: public, 74; private, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 206; received by transfer, 7; received by confirmation, 16; received otherwise, 4; total gain, 27; aggregate, 233; lost by death, 8; lost otherwise, 10; total loss, 18; present number, 215.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 167; baptised persons, 310; confirmed persons, 273.

Organizations.—Officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 170; total, 192. Sunday-school offerings, \$159.33.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 35; offerings, \$29.70; Chancel Guild, members, 21; offerings, \$22.15; Daughters of the King, members, 16; offerings, \$24.29; Girls' Friendly Society, members, 30; offerings, \$78.83; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 18; offerings, \$3.95; King's Daughters, members, 28; offerings, \$187.50; Vested Choir Guild, members, 30 (offerings merged elsewhere).

Alexandria County.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 300; in Sunday-schools, 175.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$8,000.00; insurance, \$5,000.00; rectory, material, brick; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,200.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,079.98; other salaries, \$379.47; insurance, \$27.50; ordinary repairs, \$25.45; other current expenses, \$364.00; total, \$1,876.40.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$656.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$30.06; other alms, \$11.50; Alexandria Hospital, \$150.00; other objects, various societies, \$43.46; total, \$235.02; total in Parish, \$2,767.92.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$69.61; Convocation Missions, \$5.00; Colored Work, \$30.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$13.80; Diocesan Sunday-school Commission, \$10.00; total, \$128.41. Charities: Education Society, \$3.20; Widows and Orphans, \$16.00; Disabled Clergy, \$22.67; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$10.75; total, \$52.62. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$106.00; total Diocesan, \$287.03.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$28.19; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.15; total Domestic, \$33.34. Foreign: Men's thank offering, \$15.00; Daughters of the King, \$1.55; total Foreign, \$16.55. Other general objects: Missions to the Jews, \$5.00; Bishop Brown, \$1.00; total, \$6.00; total general offerings, \$55.89.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$2,767 92
Total Diocesan	287 03
Total General	55 89

Grand total \$3,110 84

General Remarks.—About Eastertide we placed a new \$350.00 Mahogany piano in the Sunday-school room, the gift of Arbuckle Bros., New York city.

MEADE CHAPEL (COLORED), FAIRFAX PARISH.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. JOS. F. MITCHELL, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of official charge, February 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Frank Bell, Senior; James E. Towns,

Parochial Reports.

Junior; Robt. Thompson, Register; Dr. J. M. Hopkins, Treasurer; Albert Hopkins, Samuel Webb. Addresses, Alexandria.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—R. A. Dorsey, Alexandria.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 1. Catechisings, 31. Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 21; total, 71. Holy Communion: public, 10.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 6; received by transfer, 4; received otherwise, 1; total gain, 5; aggregate, 11. Of whom colored, 11.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 9; baptised persons, 11; confirmed persons, 11.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 82; total, 89. Sunday-school offerings, \$35.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material wood; value, \$800.00.

Rector's Salary.—Total salary, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Ordinary repairs, \$5.00; other current expenses, \$36; total, \$41.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$3.15; Parish Schools, \$35.00; total, \$38.15; total in Parish, \$79.15.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$2.71.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, 90 cents.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$79 15
Total Diocesan	2 71
Total General	90
Grand total	\$82 76

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH AND TRINITY MISSION, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Location, Port Royal.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector—P. O., Port Royal.

Date of official charge, October 15, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Wm. T. Pratt, Senior; A. F. Turner, Junior; Wm. T. Pratt, Register; W. H. Carter, Treasurer; Geo. Turner, Jr., R. G. Robb. Addresses, Port Royal.

Caroline County.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Augustine F. Turner.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, 3; burials, 7; catechisings, 6. Public services: Sundays, 105; other days, 14; total, 119. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 61; lost by death, 2; present number, 59.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 28; baptised persons, 65; confirmed persons, 59.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: Officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 40; total, 47. Sunday-school offerings, \$12.00.

Missions and Chapels.—Trinity Mission, Bowling Green, members, 10.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 10; offerings, \$17.00; Babies' branch, members, 6; offerings, \$2.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; total salary, \$500.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$400.00; other current expenses, \$94.00; total, \$494.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$175.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$7.50; total in parish, \$676.50.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$39.45. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$3.50; Disabled Clergy, \$12.57; total, \$16.07. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$45.00; total Diocesan, \$100.52.

General Offerings.—Foreign: Through General Board, \$11.34; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$17.00; total Foreign, \$28.34. Other general objects, Virginia Bible Society, \$4.04; total general offerings, \$32.38.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$676 50
Total Diocesan	100 52
Total General	32 38
Grand total	\$809 40

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Location, Corbin P. O.

Rev. H. H. BARBER, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of official charge, August, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. B. Morton, Senior, Fredericksburg; C.

Parochial Reports.

W. Tompkins, Junior, Guineas; C. W. Tompkins, Register, Guineas; H. N. Dickenson, Treasurer, Moss Neck; R. V. Gordon, Corbin; T. B. Dickenson, Corbin; I. Y. Dickenson, Corbin.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants 2; burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 10; total, 34. Holy Communion: public, 7.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 32; received otherwise, 9; aggregate, 41; present number, 41.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 12; baptised persons, 48; confirmed persons, 41.

Other Organizations.—Grace Church Aid Society, members, 10; offerings, \$47.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$750.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$117.50; other salaries, \$15.00; ordinary repairs, \$4.68; total, \$137.18.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$18.00; Parish Missions, \$41.00; other objects, \$13.00; total, \$72.00; total in Parish, \$209.18.

Diocesan Offerings.—Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$17.00; Mite Boxes, \$17.47; total, \$34.47; total Diocesan, \$34.47.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$209 18
Total Diocesan	34 47
Grand total	\$243 65

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, DRYSDALE PARISH.

Location, Ruther.

Rev. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Minister—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, April 29, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—James Edward Smith, Senior; Frank Dabney, Junior; Jas. Lomax Hunter, Register; Jas. Lomax Hunter, Treasurer; John Page Hunter, M. B. Conine.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 3. Presented for confirmation, 3; burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: public, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 28; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 3; total gain, 4; aggregate, 32; lost by death, 2; present number, 30.

Charles City County.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 12; baptised persons, 30; confirmed persons, 30.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$1,200.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$100.00; total salary, \$200.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$100.00; other current expenses, \$13.95; total, \$113.95.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$68.08; total in parish, \$182.03.

Diocesan offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$7.52. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$10.00; total diocesan, \$17.82.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$182 03
Total Diocesan	17 82
Grand total	\$199 85

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER, MAPSICO AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Location, Westover.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—G. M. Walker, Senior, Wilcox Wharf; T. W. Wilcox, Junior, Charles City Courthouse; E. C. Harrison, Register, Westover; Jno. A. Ruffin, Treasurer, Westover; J. B. Brockwell, Bradley's Store; H. E. Gentry, Malvern Hill; Hon. D. G. Tyler, Sturgeon Point; W. L. Harrison, Westover; F. L. Douthat, Weyanoke.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Wm. Blayton, Ruthville.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 58; present number, 58.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptised persons, 100; confirmed persons, 75.

Organizations.—Sunday-school officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15; total, 19.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 4; Diocesan Brotherhood, members, 5.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; Mapsico, 150; Grace, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00. Mapsico,

Parochial Reports.

material, wood; value, \$1,000.00. Grace, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$800.00.

CLARKE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Location, Berryville.

Rev. EDW. WALL, Rector—P. O., Berryville.

Date of official charge, October 21, 1894.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. I. C. Moore, Senior; Samuel McCormick, Junior; John B. Neill, Register; R. R. Smith, Treasurer; S. F. Baughman, Chas. E. Clapp, W. T. Lewis, Chas. M. Brown, H. W. Baker, A. Moore, Jr., Marshall McCormick, I. S. Ware. Addresses, Berryville.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John B. Neill, Berryville.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, white, 4; adults, colored, 1; total, 5. Marriages, 4; burials, 7; catechisings, 26. Public services: Sundays, 102; other days, 26; total, 128. Holy Communion: public, 21; private, 4.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 184; received otherwise, 2; aggregate, 186; lost by death, 3; lost otherwise, 6; total loss, 9; present number, 175.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 72; baptised persons, 245; confirmed persons, 186.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 35; total, 42. Sunday-school offerings, \$32.50.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 38; offerings, \$130.70; Junior branches, members, 18; offerings, \$29.00; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 3.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 450; Parish house, 120.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$12,000.00; insurance, \$7,500.00; rectory, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,000.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current, Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,000.00; other salaries, \$175.00; insurance, \$66.00; ordinary repairs, \$13.00; other current expenses, \$250.95; total, \$1,504.95.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$366.55; on rectory, \$7.01; total, \$373.56.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$87.61; Sunday-school, \$8.32; total, \$95.93; total in parish, \$1,974.44.

Clarke County.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$51.00; Convocation Missions, \$30.00; Sunday-school Com, \$2.52; total, \$83.52. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$16.55; Disabled Clergy, \$17.54; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$47.75; Mt. Mission, \$105.40; total, \$187.24. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$125.00; total diocesan, \$395.76.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$60.00; General Clergy Relief, \$12.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$74.94; total Domestic, \$146.94. Foreign: Through General Board, \$60.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$12.00; M. T. O., \$25.00; total Foreign, \$97.00; total general offerings, \$243.94.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$1,974 44
Total Diocesan	395 76
Total General	243 94

Grand total\$2,614 14

CHRIST CHURCH, OLD CHAPEL, EMMANUEL CHAPEL, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Location, Clarke County.

Rev. J. M. ROBESON, Rector—P. O., Millwood.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. P. Page, Senior, Boyce; Geo. H. Burwell, Junior, Millwood; Geo. H. Burwell, Register, Millwood; R. P. Page, Treasurer, Boyce; P. H. Mayo, H. M. Nelson, R. N. Lee, Geo. Harrison, Chas. Mullikin, E. G. Butter, A. H. Garvin, R. G. Mitchell.

Lay Reader.—Geo. H. Burwell.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 10; infants, 5; total, 15. Presented for confirmation, 13; marriages, 2; burials, 11. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 71; total, 175. Holy Communion: public, 21.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 106; received by transfer, 2; received by confirmation, 13; total gain, 15; aggregate, 121; lost by death, 1; present number, 120.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 55; baptised persons, 150; confirmed persons, 150.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 3; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 18; colored, 2; scholars, white, 140; colored, 20; total, white, 158; colored, 22. Sunday-school offerings, \$41.00.

Missions and Chapels.—Old Chapel, members, 1; Sunday-schools, 1; Emmanuel Chapel, members, 45; Sunday-schools, 1.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 34; offerings,

Parochial Reports.

\$141.75; Leper Society, members, 20; offerings, \$22.25; King's Daughters, members, 30; offerings, \$105.88; Emmanuel Guild, members, 9; offerings, \$90.00; Colored Junior Auxiliary, members, 10; offerings, \$30.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 300, of which are free sittings, 50; in Sunday-schools, 100; in chapels, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; value \$11,000.00; insurance, \$7,815.00; Emmanuel Chapel, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; Old Chapel, material, stone; value, \$5,000.00; rectory, material, wood, value, \$2,400.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; Sunday-school material, wood; value, \$600.00; insurance, \$400.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$800.00; other salaries, \$165.05; ordinary repairs, \$55.50; other current expenses, \$53.73; total, \$1,074.28.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$91.79; other alms, \$97.38; total, \$189.17; total in parish, \$1,263.45.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$24.79; Convocation Missions, \$30.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$144.00; total, \$198.79. Charities: Education Society, \$1.36; Widows and Orphans, \$38.80; Disabled Clergy, \$38.16; total, \$78.32. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$91.00; total diocesan, \$368.11.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$40.00. Foreign: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$17.50; Leper Society, \$22.25; Apportionment, \$65.00; total Foreign, \$104.75; total general offerings, \$144.75.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$1,263 45
Total Diocesan	368 11
Total General	144 75
Grand total	\$1,776 31

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Location, Clarke county.

Rev. R. C. COWLING, Rector—P. O., Wickliffe.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Charles H. Lewis, Senior, Charles Town, W. Va.; Richard B. Smith, Junior, Wickliffe, Va.; Charles H. Lewis, Register and Treasurer, Charles Town, W. Va.; E. Jacquelin Smith,

Clarke County.

Wickliffe, Va.; Robert R. Smith, Charles Town, W. Va.; Thomas J. Wilson, Wickliffe, Va.; J. Russell Tewalt, Wickliffe, Va.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Rev. R. C. Cowling, Wickliffe Sunday-school, Wickliffe, Va.; Miss Hannah Williams, Colored Sunday-school, Wickliffe, Va.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, white, 1; adults, colored, 1; infants, colored, 1; total, 3. Presented for confirmation, white, 6; colored, 4; marriages, white, 1; burials, white, 3. Public services: Sundays, 30; other days, 7; total, 37. Holy Communion: public, 7.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 25; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 10; total gain, 11; aggregate, 36; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 34, of whom colored, 4.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 16; baptised persons, 58; confirmed persons, 36.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 5; colored, 1; scholars, white, 25; colored, 40; total, white, 30; colored, 41.

Missions and Chapels.—Christ Chapel, colored, members, 4; Sunday-school scholars, 40.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 26; offerings, \$83.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200; in Sunday-schools, 200; in Chapels, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,400; rectory, wood; value, \$1,500; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$250.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; Convocation Missions, \$50.00; total salary, \$500.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$125.00; other salaries, \$18.00; other current expenses, \$14.50; total, \$157.50.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On rectory, \$24.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$13.00; total in Parish, \$194.50.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$46.85; Convocation Missions, \$19.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$38.00; total, \$103.85. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$2.90. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$25.00; total diocesan, \$131.75.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$3.82; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; total Domestic, \$18.82. Foreign: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$30.00; total general offerings, \$48.82.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$194 50
Total Diocesan	131 75
Total General	48 82
Grand total	\$375 07

Parochial Reports.

General Remarks.—The rector's salary has been paid in full to date, he having only been in the parish since the 1st of last October.

Fifty dollars and ninety-eight cents (\$50.98) has been expended on the Colored Work in the Parish, which has not been entered in this report, as it was contributed by outside sources.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY PARISH.

Location, White Post.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. A. Duling, Senior, White Post; Chas. O. Dearmont, Junior, White Post; S. A. Duling, Register; Chas. O. Dearmont, Treasurer; David Meade, Jr., Grimes Meade, W. T. M. Lewis, Thos. Chamblin, I. A. Chrisman, J. C. Bowie.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss Fannie Kennedy, White Post.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, 3. Catechisings, 1. Public services: Sundays, 16. Holy Communion: public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 55; present number, 55.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 25; baptised persons, 65; confirmed persons, 55.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 20; total, 23. Sunday-school offerings, \$9.23.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 20; offerings, \$127.83.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 225; in Parish House, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$3,000.00; Sunday-school, material, wood; value, \$700.00; insurance, \$500.00; other real estate, \$300.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300.00; pledge from other congregations, \$300.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$50.00; total salary, \$850.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$75.00; other salaries, \$12.00; insurance, \$38.50; total, \$125.50.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$50.00; total in parish, \$175.50.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$4.50; Convocation Missions, \$2.72; total, \$7.22. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$25.00; total diocesan, \$32.22.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$1.50.

Culpeper County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$175 50
Total Diocesan	32 22
Total General	1 50

Grand total \$209 22

General Remarks.—Church has been without a rector except for two weeks during the summer, when we had a student from the Seminary.

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH AND MEMORIAL CHAPEL, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Location, Cedar Mountain.

REV. PARNELL LEBAS CROSS, Rector—P. O., Rapidan.

Date of official charge, May 5, 1895.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thomas T. Slaughter, Senior; Waller T. Yager, Junior; John M. Garnett, Register; Philip Eastham, Treasurer.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mrs. T. T. Slaughter.

Official Acts.—Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 8; total, 32. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 33; lost by death, 2; present number, 31.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 14; baptised persons, 41; confirmed persons, 31.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 15; total, 16. Sunday-school offerings, \$3.07.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 13; offerings, \$51.50.

Church Sitzings.—In Chapel, 125; in Parish House, 75.

Property.—Parish Chapel, material, frame; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$650.00; Parish House, material, frame; value, \$150.00; insurance, \$100.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$100.00; insurance, \$3.00; other current expenses, \$11.23; total, \$114.23.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Chapel, \$11.75.

Missions and Charities.—Other objects, \$3.98; total in Parish, \$129.96.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$23.20;

Parochial Reports.

Convocation Missions, \$5.00; Colored Work, \$2.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$9.50; total, \$39.70. Charities: Education Society, \$2.00; Widows and Orphans, \$2.50; Disabled Clergy, \$4.50; total, \$9.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$20.00; total diocesan, \$68.70.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$4.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$24.00; total Domestic, \$28.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$4.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.00; United Offering, \$14.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$2.00; total Foreign, \$23.00. Other general objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$2.00; Monongah Mines, \$6.00; total, \$8.00; total general offerings, \$59.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$129 96
Total Diocesan	68 70
Total General	59 00
Grand total	\$257 66

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Location, Culpeper County.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector—P. O., Culpeper.

Date of official charge, February, 1903.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. B. Macoy, Senior; R. C. Vass, Junior; W. I. Gilkeson, Register; R. C. Vass, Treasurer; J. J. Roberts, Lewis P. Nelson, Jr., Chas. J. Rixey, Jr., S. Russell Smith, Chas. H. Goldsborough. Addresses Culpeper; James R. Lewis, Rixeyville.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. marriages, 2; burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 25; total, 125. Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 134; received by transfer, 3; received by confirmation, 4; received otherwise, 1; total gain, 8; aggregate, 142; lost by death, 3; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 5; present number, 137, of whom colored, 1.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 69; baptised persons, 234; confirmed persons, 163.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 50; total, 55. Sunday-school offerings, \$40.00.

Missions and Chapels.—St. Mark's Chapel, members, 12.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 15; offerings, \$19.41; Junior branches, members, 19; offerings, \$21.00; Ladies' Aid So-

Culpeper County.

ciety, members, 21; offerings, \$154.12; St. Stephen's Guild, members, 33; offerings, \$137.57.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 300; in Sunday-schools, 100; in Chapels, 75.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$5,200.00; insurance, \$1,900.00; furniture, value, \$1,600.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,400.00; insurance, \$1,600.00; chapel, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$800.00; Sunday-school room, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$700.00; other salaries, \$78.00; insurance, \$62.70; ordinary repairs, \$80.00; other current expenses, \$91.00; total, \$1,011.70.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$49.33; other alms, \$11.00; total, \$60.33; total in Parish, \$1,072.03.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$75.00; Convocation Missions, \$24.00; Mountain Missions, \$11.00; total, \$110.33. Charities: Education Society, \$12.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$90.00; total diocesan, \$212.33.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$43.25. Foreign: other objects, \$5.00; total general offerings, \$48.25.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$1,072 03
Total Diocesan	212 33
Total General	48 25
Grand total	\$1,332 61

CHRIST, ST. PAUL'S AND CALVARY CHURCHES, RIDLEY PARISH.

Location, Culpeper county.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector—P. O., Brandy.

Date of official charge, 1890.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. Chance Abbott, Senior, Brandy; E. J. Nottingham, Junior and Register, Brandy; Lewis M. Wood, Treasurer, Brandy; G. B. W. Nalle, A. K. Wood, E. Freeman, Turner Ratrie.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Carter Page, Brandy; J. Chance Abbott, Brandy.

Parochial Report.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 1; marriages, 3; burials, 5; Catechisings, several. Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 7; total, 57. Holy Communion: public, 15.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 117; lost by death, 3; lost by transfer, 10; lost otherwise, 4; total loss, 17; present number, 100.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 56; baptised persons, 116; confirmed persons, 106.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 20; total, 27. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.00.

Missions and Chapels.—Calvary, members, 7.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 35; offerings, \$217.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Churches, all free, 450.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; St. Paul's, material, wood; value, \$1,600.00; insurance, \$800.00; Calvary, material, brick; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$1,000.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,800.00; insurance, \$1,650.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, Christ Church, \$250.00; pledge from other congregations, St. Paul's and Calvary, \$250.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$50.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$500.00; other salaries, \$200.00; insurance, \$20.00; other current expenses, \$35.00; total, \$755.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$100.00; on rectory, \$20.00; total, \$120.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other objects, \$20.00; total in Parish, \$895.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$72.57; Convocation Missions, \$15.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$217.00; total, \$304.57. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$14.39; Disabled Clergy, \$17.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$20.00; total, \$51.39. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$94.00; total Diocesan, \$449.96.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, Foreign and Domestic, \$36.88; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; total general offerings, \$51.88.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$895 00
Total Diocesan	449 96
Total General	51 88
Grand total	\$1,396 84

Culpeper County.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Location, Rapidan.

Rev. PARNELL LeBAS CROSS, Rector—P. O., Rapidan.

Date of official charge, May 5, 1895.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Joseph Wilmer, Senior, Rapidan; Thomas T. Slaughter, Junior, Mitchells; John D. Hamilton, Register, Rapidan; Joseph Wilmer, Treasurer, Rapidan; W. Alexander Taliaferro, Maurice Furnival, Edwin Conway, W. S. Phillips, M. D., Waller T. Yager, John L. Crenshaw, M. D.

Lay Reader.—Joseph Wilmer.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Maurice Furnival, Georgia Grinnan.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Catechisings, frequent. Public services: Sundays, 120; other days, 25; total, 145. Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 46; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 5; total loss, 7; present number, 39.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 25; baptised persons, 74; confirmed persons, 40.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 45; total, 50. Sunday-school offerings, \$17.00.

Missions and Chapels.—Holy Comforter, at Madison Mills, Sunday-school scholars, 25.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 25; offerings, \$92.44.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; in Chapels, 250; in Parish House, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$3,500.00; insurance, \$3,000.00; rectory, material, frame; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; parish, material, frame; value, \$500.00; insurance, \$400.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$500.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$100.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$25.00; any other sources, All Saints', \$100.00; total other sources, \$225.00; total salary, \$725.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$500.00; insurance, \$17.09; other current expenses, \$93.33; total, \$610.42.

Missions and Charities.—Other objects, \$50.00; total in Parish, \$660.42.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$16.37; Convocation Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$23.87; total, \$50.24. Charities: Education Society, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$19.00; total, \$24.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$46.00;

Parochial Reports.

Home for Incurables, Richmond, \$7.92; total, \$53.92; total diocesan, \$128.16.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$19.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$4.50; total Domestic, \$23.50. Foreign: Through General Board, \$19.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$2.50; Jews, \$3.41; total Foreign, \$24.91. Other general objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$25.00; United Offering, \$42.57; total, \$67.57; total general offerings, \$115.98.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$660 42
Total Diocesan	128 16
Total General	115 98
Grand total	\$904 56

General Remarks.—Once a month the rector officiates at Locust Dale Academy during session.

ESSEX COUNTY.

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Location, Occupacia.

Rev. THOS. DEANE LEWIS, Rector—P. O., Loretto.

Date of official charge, March 22, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. W. Pilkerton, Senior, Loretta; J. H. C. Beverly, Junior, Chance; H. C. Baylor, Register, Loretta; J. H. C. Beverly, Treasurer, Chance. St. Matthew's: Robt. Beverly, Carrett; Latane Sale, Chance; Wm. Sale, Loretto.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 40; present number, 40.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 15; baptised persons, 47; confirmed persons, 40.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, Vawters, 250; St. Matthew's, 180.

Property.—Parish Church, Vawters, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; St. Matthew's, material, brick, value, \$2,500.00; rectory, material, wood, value, \$1,500; insurance, \$900.00.

General Remarks.—The parish was vacant from November, 1907, to March 22, 1908, when I took charge, so therefore the meagre report.

Essex County.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Location, Tappahannock.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector—P. O. Tappahannock.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. B. Whitlock, Senior, Dunbrook; George N. Anderton, Junior, Tappahannock; R. L. Pendleton, Register, Paul's Cross Roads; J. Carson Phillips, Treasurer, Tappahannock; Judge T. R. B. Wright, Tappahannock; L. L. Snead, Tappahannock; Charles Sale, Tappahannock; George W. Dangerfield, Tappahannock; John R. Haile, Minor's P. O.; Alpheus Lyne, Miller's Tavern; Thomas Wilson, Walkerton; Walter Wilson, Walkerton.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. Carson Phillips, Tappahannock.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1; marriages, 1; burials, 3; catechisings, 25. Public services: Sundays, 72; other days, 60; total, 132. Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 4.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 63; lost by death, 3; lost by transfer, 3; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 8; present number, 55.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 26; baptised persons, 75; confirmed persons, 65.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 35; total, 43. Sunday-school offerings, \$43.67.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 16; offerings, \$88.50; Junior branches, members, 24; offerings, \$47.00; St. John's Guild, members, 17; offerings, \$126.95; Auxiliary, Baby branch, members, 50; offerings, \$4.50.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200; in Chapels, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,800.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,800.00; insurance, \$900.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$395.00; pledge from other congregations, \$125.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$180.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$395.00; other salaries, \$24.00; other current expenses, \$59.36; total, \$478.36.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$293.81; on rectory, \$8.74; total, \$302.55.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$16.01; Parish Missions, through Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; Grace Chapel (colored), \$19.00; through Parish Schools, Junior Auxiliary and Sunday-school, \$8.21; total, \$43.22; total in Parish, \$824.13.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$40.59; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$40.00; Bishop's Emergency Fund, \$9.26;

Parochial Reports.

total, \$89.85. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$2.14; Disabled Clergy, \$5.80; Woman's Auxiliary Work, Juniors, \$16.00; Baby Branch Auxiliary, \$2.25; total, \$26.19. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$37.50; total Diocesan, \$153.54.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through Junior Auxiliary, \$12.50 General Clergy Relief, \$8.43; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$13.78; total Domestic, \$34.71. Foreign: Through General Board, \$45.98; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$11.67; Junior Auxiliary, \$9.50; Baby Branch, \$2.25; total Foreign, \$69.40; total general offerings, \$104.11.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$824 13
Total Diocesan	153 54
Total General	104 11
Grand total	\$1,081 78

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Location, Tappahannock.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector—P. O., Tappahannock.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. B. Whitlock, Senior, Dunbrook; George N. Anderton, Junior, Tappahannock; R. L. Pendleton, Register, Paul's Cross Roads; J. Carson Phillips, Treasurer, Tappahannock; L. L. Snead, Tappahannock; Charles Sale, Tappahannock; George W. Dangerfield, Tappahannock; John R. Haile, Minor's; Alpheus Lyne, Miller's Tavern; Thomas Wilson, Walkerton; Walter Wilson, Walkerton; Judge T. R. B. Wright, Tappahannock.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John R. Haile, Minor's.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, white, 1; colored, 5; burials, white, 3. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6; total, 30. Holy Communion: public, 7.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 32; lost by death, 2; present number, 30.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 14; baptised persons, 40; confirmed persons, 32.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20; total, 24. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.71.

Missions and Chapels.—Grace Chapel (for colored), Sunday-school scholars, 20; Sunday-school teachers, 2; offerings in the Mission, \$25.00.

Other Organizations.—Junior branches, members, 21; offerings, \$15.48; St. Paul's Guild, members, 14; offerings, \$32.69.

Essex County.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$125.00; pledge from other congregations, \$395.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$180.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$125.00; other salaries, \$10.00; other current expenses, \$32.69; total, \$167.69.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$6.14 Parish Missions, \$4.75; total, \$10.89; total in parish, \$178.58.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$8.03; Woman's Auxiliary Work, Junior, \$5.00; total, \$13.03. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$2.52. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$25.00; total diocesan, \$40.55.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$5.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, Junior, \$5.00; total Domestic, \$10.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$30.15; through Woman's Auxiliary, Junior, \$5.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, Junior, \$2.00; total Foreign, \$37.15; total general offerings, \$47.15.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$178 58
Total Diocesan	40 55
Total General	47 15
Grand total	\$266 28

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Location, Montague.

Rev. L. D. VAUGHAN, Minister—P. O., Montague.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. Peyton Hundley, Senior, Center Cross; Thos. R. Bland, Junior, Jamaica; R. H. Seward, Register, Center Cross; C. B. Hundley, Treasurer, Laneview; C. E. Seward, R. L. Durham, Jas. E. Burch.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—C. B. Hundley, Superintendent; R. H. Seward, Assistant.

Official Acts.—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 38; other days, 14; total, 32. Holy Communion: public, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 23; received by transfer, 1;

Parochial Reports.

received by confirmation, 1; total gain, 2; aggregate, 25; lost, 1; present number, 24.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 18; baptised persons, 45; confirmed persons, 30.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 29; total, 34.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300.00; pledge from other congregations, \$50.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$300.00; total other sources, \$350.00; total salary, \$650.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$246.45; other salaries, \$11.20; total, \$257.65.

Diocesan Offerings.—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$19.50. Other Diocesan objects, \$23.50; total diocesan, \$43.00.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$8.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$257 65
Total Diocesan	43 00
Total General	8 00

Grand total \$308 65

General Remarks.—On Ash Wednesday, 1908, a mission work was begun among the colored people here. The attendance is very good. A lot has been promised on which to build a chapel whenever it becomes justifiable. The meetings are now held in the "True Reformers'" hall, near here. Services are held at 7:30 P. M. every Wednesday.

Last year's report gave 23 communicants, but one of those counted never united with this particular church, hence the correct number of communicants is 24. The person referred to above was confirmed here last April.

While salary pledged is \$650.00, I have only received \$246.45 as my year's does not end till July 1, 1908.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Location, Herndon.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Date of official charge, July 3, 1899.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thos. Thornton, Senior; Dr. B. B. Detwiler, Junior; Dr. E. L. Detwiler, Register; Dr. B. B. Detwiler, Treas-

Fairfax County.

urer; C. M. Lawrence, John Catche, Mr. Shamblin. Addresses, Herndon.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Dr. B. B. Detwiler.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 3; total, 5. Presented for confirmation, 9; marriages, 4; burials, 4; catechisings, 24. Public services: Sundays, 30; other days, 16; total, 46. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 72; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 9; received otherwise, 1; total gain, 11; aggregate, 83; lost by death, 3; lost by transfer, 4; lost otherwise, 1; total loss, 8; present number, 75.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 35; baptised persons, 130; confirmed persons, 75.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 70; total, 84. Sunday-school offerings, \$35.00.

Missions and Chapels.—St. Francis Chapel, members, 15; Sunday-schools, 1.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 15; offerings, \$5.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250; in Sunday-schools, 300; in Chapels, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; St. Francis Chapel, material, wood; value, \$800.00; insurance, \$400.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$270.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$180.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$75.00; total other sources, \$255.00; total salary, \$525.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$270.00; insurance, \$14.00; ordinary repairs, \$89.00; other current expenses, \$114.00; total, \$487.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$8.94; other objects, \$77.00; total, \$85.94; total in parish, \$57.94.

Diocesan Offerings.—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$61.56; Convocation Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$25.00; total, \$96.56. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$2.00; Disabled Clergy, \$2.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; total, \$19.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$30.00; total diocesan, \$145.56.

General Offerings.—Other general objects: General Missions, \$8.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$572 94
Total Diocesan	145 56
Total General	8 00

Grand total \$726 50

Parochial Reports.

THE FALLS CHURCH, FALLS CHURCH PARISH.

Location, Fairfax.

Rev. GEO. S. SOMERVILLE, Rector.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1899.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. D. Tripp, Senior, Falls Church; J. Mitchell Smoot, Junior, Falls Church; Arthur M. Wheeler, Jr., Register, West End; Charles A. Marshall, Treasurer, East Falls Church; Guy A. Camp, Falls Church; Dr. L. E. Gott, Falls Church; Phil. D. Poston, Falls Church; Chas. A. Stewart, East Falls Church; Jonas T. Unverzagt, East Falls Church.

Lay Readers.—S. D. Tripp, Falls Church; Guy A. Camp, Falls Church.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. D. Tripp, Falls Church.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, white, 2; colored, 1; burials, white, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 6; total, 58.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 100; received by transfer, 6; aggregate, 106; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 3; present number, 103.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 62; baptised persons, 223; confirmed persons, 130.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 57; total, 62. Sunday-school offerings, \$34.00.

Other Organizations.—Church Guild, members, 20; offerings, \$116.02.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$10,000.00; rectory, material, wood; value, \$3,000.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$603.75; other salaries, \$72.00; other current expenses, \$94.18; total, \$769.93.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$1,500.00 total in Parish, \$2,269.93.

Diocesan Offerings.—Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$57.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$25.00; total diocesan, \$82.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$2,269 93
Total Diocesan	82 00
Grand total	\$2,351 93

General Remarks.—The Woman's Guild expended \$116.03 for vestments, repairs to rectory, etc. Rector died March 4, 1908. Salary paid up to date. The enclosed statement is necessarily incomplete, as our

Fairfax County.

rector was ill most of the year, and for this reason, perhaps, failed to make entries in parish register.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Location, Langley.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Arthur Taylor, Senior; Douglas Machall, Junior; Benj. Machall, Register; Arthur Taylor, Treasurer; Wm. Shafer, James Reed. Addresses, Langley.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 20; present number, 20.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 21; baptised persons, 70; confirmed persons, 21.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,800.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, MCGILL PARISH.

Location, Vienna.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector—P. O., Fairfax.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. S. Bukey, Senior; S. T. Terrett, Junior; Wm. A. Trigg, Register; Geo. E. King, Treasurer; J. C. Hunter. Addresses, Vienna.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 47; other days, 6; total, 53. Holy Communion: public, 10.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 36; present number, 36.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptised persons, 80; confirmed persons, 36.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 18; offerings, \$52.00; Ladies' Guild, members, 18; offerings, \$44.50.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 135.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$275.00; pledge from other congregations, \$525.00; total salary, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$275.00; other current expenses, \$25.91; total, \$300.91.

Parochial Reports.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$33.00; total in Parish, \$333.91.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$19.95; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$5.00; total, \$24.95. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$1.20; Disabled Clergy, \$1.20; total, \$2.40. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$20.00; total diocesan, \$47.35.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$8.35; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total Domestic, \$13.35. Foreign: Through General Board, \$14.45 through Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; total Foreign, \$29.45; total general offerings, \$42.80.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$333 91
Total Diocesan	47 35
Total General	42 80
Grand total	\$424 06

ZION CHURCH AND CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, TRURO PARISH.

Location, Fairfax.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector—P. O., Fairfax.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. E. Thornton, Senior, Fairfax; Alex. C. Bleight, Junior, Fairfax; John W. Rust, Register, Fairfax; H. L. Burrows, Treasurer, Fairfax; Dr. W. P. Moncure, J. M. Love, R. Walton Moore, Thos. R. Keith, C. Vernon Ford, R. E. Lee, Jr., O. W. Hunt.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Judge J. M. Love.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 8; total, 12. Marriages, white, 3; colored, 2; burials, white, 7. Public services: Sundays, 66; other days, 16; total, 82. Holy Communion: public, 15.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 103; lost by death, 2; lost otherwise, 8; total loss, 10; present number, 93.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 63; baptised persons, 160; confirmed persons, 102.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 80; total, 90. Sunday-school offerings, \$21.00.

Missions and Chapels.—Chapel of the Good Shepherd and Mission at Burke's, members, 27; Sunday-school scholars, 60.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 20; offerings, \$58.09; Junior branches, members, 15; offerings, \$5.00; Lewis Guild, members, 24; offerings, \$91.16.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200; in Chapels, 200.

Fairfax County.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$3,500.00; insurance, \$2,600.00; Chapel, material, wood; value, \$2,400.00; insurance, \$1,800.00; rectory, material, brick; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$1,800.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$525.00; pledge from other congregations, \$275.00; total salary, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$525.00; insurance, \$19.30; ordinary repairs, \$18.50; other current expenses, \$61.77; total, \$624.57.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On rectory, \$85.00; total in Parish, \$709.57.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$50.10; Convocation Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$20.00; total, \$80.10. Charities, Widows and Orphans, \$3.00; Disabled Clergy, \$3.00; total, \$6.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$50.75; total diocesan, \$136.85.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$23.80; General Clergy Relief, \$3.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$6.85; total Domestic, \$33.65. Foreign: Through General Board, \$30.80; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$19.27; through Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; total Foreign, \$55.07; total general offerings, \$88.72.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial	\$709 57
Total Diocesan	136 85
Total General	88 72
Grand total	\$935 14

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES AND POHICK CHAPEL, TRURO PARISH.

Location, Fairfax County.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector—P. O., Accotink.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1897.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thomas F. Chapman, Senior, Gunston; William M. Nevitt, Junior, Newington; John Landstreet, Register, Accotink; Dr. N. B. Nevitt, Treasurer, Accotink; H. H. Dodge, Dr. W. P. Caton, L. G. Reid, L. A. Denty, Corbin Thompson, B. F. Nevitt, Paul Kester, F. H. Elmore.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—The Rector.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, white, 2; infants, white, 30; total, 32. Marriages: white, 2; colored, 1. Burials, white, 15. Public services:

Parochial Reports.

Sundays, 96; other days, 15; total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 15; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 92; received by transfer, 1; aggregate, 93; present number, 93, of whom colored, 1.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 56; baptized persons, 172; confirmed persons, 109.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 100; total, 109; Sunday-school offerings, \$56.00.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; offerings, \$16.50

Church Sitzings.—In all churches, 300, of which are free sittings, 300; in Parish House, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, Pohick, material, brick; value, \$6,000.00; Olivet, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; Pohick Chapel, material, wood, \$600.00. Rectory, material, wood, \$3,000.00. Parish House, material, wood, \$2,000.00. Insurance on all property, \$3,200.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from all congregations, \$450.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$75.00; total salary, \$725.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rectory's salary paid, \$725.00; insurance, \$8.50; ordinary repairs, \$50.00; other current expenses, \$30.00; total, \$813.50.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$250.00; Parochial, \$76.50; total, \$326.50.

Missions and Charities.—Other objects, \$3.00; total in Parish, \$1,143.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$61.85; Convocation Missions, \$15.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$2.65; total, \$79.50. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$4.12. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$44.50; total Diocesan, \$128.12.

General Offerings.—Foreign: Through General Board, \$14.25; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$16.50; total foreign, \$30.75. Other General Objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$4.62; total general offerings, \$35.37.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,143 00
Total Diocesan.....	128 12
Total General.....	35 37
Grant total.....	\$1,306 49

Fairfax County.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Location, Theological Seminary.

Rev. A. CRAWFORD, M. A., D. D., in Charge.

Clergy.—A. Crawford, M. A., D. D., S. A. Wallis, D. D., R. W. Micou, M. A., D. D., R. K. Massie, M. A., D. D., Berryman Green, D. D., Paca Kennedy, M. A., B. D.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—William G. McDowell, B. A.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, white, 1; infants, white, 1; total 2. Burials: white, 1; catechisings, 5. Public services: Sundays, 91; other days, 185; total, 276. Holy Communion: Public, 28; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 52; present number, 52.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 22; baptized persons, 70; confirmed persons, 52.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 56; total, 65; Sunday-school offerings, \$64.45.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 30; offerings, \$189.50; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 31; offerings, \$152.31.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 400, of which are free sittings, 200; in Parish House, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick, value, \$22,000.00; insurance, \$15,000.00; Sunday-school room, value, \$1,500.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: \$531.68; insurance, \$150.00; total, \$681.68.

Missions and Charities.—Colored, \$10.00; total in Parish, \$691.68.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.82; Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; Colored Work in Alexandria, M. T. O., \$50.00; total, \$210.82. Charities: Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; Widows and Orphans, \$28.13; Widows and Orphans, special, \$40.00; Disabled Clergy, \$34.00; Bishop's Fund, \$9.50; total, \$121.63. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent fund, \$52.00; Theological Seminary, \$23.82; total, \$75.82; total Diocesan, \$408.27.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$15.00; General Clergy Relief, \$28.65; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$9.00; total Domestic, \$52.65. Foreign: Through General Board, \$15.00; through General Board, Brazil, \$365.00; through Woman's Auxiliary Missionary Society, \$135.00; united offering, \$5.00; Indians, \$11.00; total, \$531.00. Other General objects: M. T. O., \$114.00; Jews, \$17.86; Alexandria Infirmary, \$27.39; total, \$159.25; total General offerings, \$742.90.

Parochial Report.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$ 691 68
Total Diocesan.....	408 27
Total General.....	742 90
Grand total.....	\$1,842 85

General Remarks.—Professor Massie, as Chaplain of the Episcopal High School, has held the usual services there this season, which have been especially helpful.

CHRIST AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Location, Chantilly and Centerville.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Date of official charge, July 3, 1899.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—James P. Machen, Senior, Clifton; B. Burch, Junior, Chantilly; J. P. Machen, Register; T. S. Chapin, Treasurer, Chantilly; R. E. Lee, Chantilly.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John McNabb.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 1; total, 2. Presented for Confirmation, 1. Public services: Sunday, 30. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 27; received by confirmation, 1; aggregate, 28; present number, 28.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 18; baptized persons, 45; confirmed persons, 28.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 23; total, 30; Sunday-school offerings, \$3.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood, value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$750.00.

Rectory's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$75.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Rector's salary paid, \$32.00; insurance, \$10.00; other current expenses, \$3.00; total, \$45.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$1.75; other objects, \$13.00; total, \$14.75; total in Parish, \$59.75.

Diocesan Offerings.—Diocesan Missionary Society, \$12.15. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$14.00; total Diocesan, \$26.15.

Fauquier County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$59 75
Total Diocesan.....	26 15
Grand total.....	\$85 90

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH AND CHRIST CHAPEL, HAMILTON PARISH.

Location, Warrenton.

Rev. WILLIAM H. LAIRD—P. O., Warrenton.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. W. Hilleary, Senior, Warrenton; J. C. Wise, M. D., Junior, Warrenton; T. C. Thornton, Register, Warrenton; Hugh Hamilton, Treasurer, Warrenton; G. G. Butler, A. F. Rose, Joseph Blackwell, M. G. Douglas, M. D., J. A. C. Keith, H. C. Groome, R. H. Montgomery.

Lay Readers.—R. W. Hilleary, Warrenton.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—R. W. Hilleary, J. W. Blackwell. Addresses, Warrenton.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 5; total, 8. Presented for Confirmation, 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Public services: Sundays, 107; other days, 48; total, 155. Holy Communion: Public, 17; private, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 242; received by confirmation, 16; received otherwise, 4; total gain, 20; aggregate, 262; lost by death, 7; lost otherwise, 5; total loss, 12; present number, 250, of whom colored, 2.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 172; baptized persons, 300; confirmed persons, 260.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 35; total, 42; Sunday-school offerings, \$25.00.

Missions and Chapels.—Baldwin's Ridge Chapel, 32 members; 40 Sunday-school scholars.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 35 members; offerings, \$97.58; Junior Branches, 21 members; offerings, \$118.85; Chancel Guild, Baldwin's Ridge, 13 members; offerings, \$155.07; Parish Aid Society, 24 members; offerings, \$177.50; Chancel Guild, St. James', 64 members; offerings, \$46.13; Brooke Mite Society; offerings, \$30.00.

Parochial Reports.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 400, of which are free sittings, 50; in Chapels, 150; in Parish House, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$12,000.00; insurance, \$6,000.00; Chapel, material frame; value, \$1,200.00; insurance, \$600.00; Rectory, material, frame; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; Parish House, material, cement; value, \$3,200.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; debts on realty, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,300.00; pledge from other congregations, \$50.00; total salary, \$1,350.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,350.00; other salaries, \$260.00; insurance, \$16.00; ordinary repairs, \$30.00; other current expenses, \$150.00; total, \$1,806.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—Choir, etc., \$200.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$119.89; total in Parish, \$2,125.89.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$125.01; Convocation Missions, \$40.00; total, \$165.01. Charities: Education Society, \$38.12; Disabled Clergy, \$28.41; Junior Auxiliary, \$12.35; total, \$78.88. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$181.100; Yeocomico Church, \$22.18; total, \$203.18; total Diocesan, \$447.07.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$52.50; Indian Missions, \$37.15; General Clergy Relief, \$28.41; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.50; through Junior Auxiliary, \$7.00; total Domestic, \$140.56. Foreign: Through General Board, \$52.50; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$37.50; through Junior Auxiliary, \$69.00; total Foreign, \$159.00. Other General objects: Monongah Mines, \$57.62; total general offerings, \$357.18.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$2,125 89
Total Diocesan.....	447 07
Total General.....	357 18

Grand total.....\$2,930 14

General Remarks.—Some items in this report, especially in regard to finances, are estimated on the basis of last year's showing, as the early date of my departure from the Diocese precluded exact information. It is practically correct, however.

ST. LUKS'E CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Location, Remington.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. B. Payne, Senior, Remington; L. M. Allison, Register, Remington; C. B. Chelton, Treasurer, Lakota; Dr. George H. Hamilton, Routts; H. C. Bowen, Remington.

Fauquier County.

Committee.—S. B. Payne, Junior Warden of Parish, and L. M. Allison, Register.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. B. Payne.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 44.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 39; baptized persons, 92; confirmed persons, 60.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15; total, 18.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 250, of which are free sittings, 250; in Parish House, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

Location, near Casanova.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. R. Tompkins, Senior, Casanova; J. Gillison Beale, Junior, Midland; E. D. Renouf, Register, Midland; William B. Tompkins, Treasurer, Casanova; G. F. Williams, Casanova; Thomas Turnbull, Casanova.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 15. Holy Communion: Public, 4.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 46; lost by death, 3; present number, 43.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 14; baptized persons, 55; confirmed persons, 43.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 12; total, 16.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 1 member.

Property.—Rectory, material, frame; insurance, \$1,200.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledged from this congregation, \$185.00; pledged from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$75.00; pledged from Convocation Missions, \$15.00; total salary, \$275.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$151.66; other current expenses, \$4.50; total, \$156.16.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, slate roof, \$196.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$8.98; total in Parish, \$361.14.

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Convocation Missions, \$7.44. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund: \$33.87; total Diocesan, \$41.31.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$361 14
Total Diocesan.....	41 31
Grand total.....	\$402 45

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Location, St. Stephens.

(Vacant.)

Communicants.—Present number, 16.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 6; baptized persons, 18; confirmed persons, 16.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 15; total, 17.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 200, of which are free sittings, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$28.50; insurance, \$34.00; total, \$62.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$6.42; total in Parish, \$68.92.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$5.93; Convocation Missions, \$1.83; total, \$7.76.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$68 92
Total Diocesan.....	7 76
Grand total.....	\$76 68

General Remarks.—We have had no person in charge of St. Stephens since August last.

Fauquier County.

TRINITY CHURCH, ATOKA AND TRAPPE MISSIONS, MEADE PARISH.

Location, Upperville.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. J. Mann, Senior, Upperville; R. Hunter Dulaney, Junior, Upperville; L. P. Brown, Register, Upperville; W. J. Mann, Treasurer, Upperville; Harrison Tyler, Bluemont; Joshua Fletcher, Upperville; Bowles Armstead, Upperville; Dr. C. T. Ricker, Upperville.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 48; present number, 48.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 57; baptized persons, 72; confirmed persons, 52.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 26; total, 30.

Missions and Chapels.—Atoka, Trapp.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 250, of which are free sittings, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$6,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$900.00.

THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, WHITTLE PARISH.

Location, Georgetown.

Rev. CARY GAMBLE, Rector—P. O., Haymarket.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. P. Jones, Senior, Broadrun; William Beverley, Junior, Broadrun; William Beverley, Register, Broadrun; C. P. Jones, Treasurer, Broadrun; D. M. Waller, B. B. Turner, C. C. Furr.

Lay Reader.—William Beverley.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—William Beverley.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 44. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 42; total loss, 1; present number, 41.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 25; baptized persons, 65; confirmed persons, 42.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20; total, 24; Sunday-school offerings, \$5.00.

Parochial Reports.

Others Organizations.—Junior Aid, 11 members, offerings, \$70.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 200, of which are free sittings, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$185.00; pledge from other congregations, \$815.00; special from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$50.00; total other sources, \$865.00; total salary, \$1,050.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$185.00; other salaries, \$16.00; insurance, \$6.00; other current expenses, \$8.00; total, \$215.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$45.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$9.14; Parish missions, \$3.67; total, \$12.81; total in Parish, \$272.81.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$4.89; Convocation Missions, \$3.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$2.00; total, \$9.89.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$5.90; Foreign: General Missions, \$15.00; total General Offerings, \$20.90.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$272 81
Total Diocesan.....	9 89
Total General.....	20 90
Grand total.....	\$303 60

GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES AND WHITTLE CHAPEL, WHITTLE PARISH.

Location, The Plains.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD—P. O., The Plains.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1893.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. Henry Frost, Senior, Marshall; J. R. Foster, Junior, The Plains; John McGill, Jr., Register, The Plains; J. R. Foster, Treasurer, The Plains; Dr. E. P. Clark, N. L. Turner, A. W. Fleming, J. T. Cochran, J. T. Ramey.

Lay Readers.—J. R. Foster, N. L. Turner.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—John McGill, Jr., N. L. Turner.

Fauquier County.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Catechisms, 3. Public services: Sundays, 96; other days, 20; total, 116. Holy Communion: Public, 23; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 111; received by transfer, 2; aggregate, 113; lost by death, 2; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 6; present number, 107.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 45; baptized persons, 151; confirmed persons, 108.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 96; total, 113; Sunday-school offerings, \$45.

Missions and Chapels.—1; members, 19; scholars, 62.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 19 members; offerings, \$85.59; Junior Branches, 20 members; offerings, \$58.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Churches, 350, of which are free sittings, 350; in Chapels, 75.

Property.—Parish Churches, material, wood and stone; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$3,600.00; Rectory, material, wood, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Rectory's Salary.—Annual pledge from these congregations, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$600.00; other salaries, \$74.50; insurance, \$10.80; ordinary repairs, \$11.77; coal, etc., \$27.70; other objects, \$5.00; other current expenses, \$67.26; total, \$797.03.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Churches, \$28.90; on Rectory, \$39.00; total, \$67.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$114.00; other alms, \$22.00; other objects, \$4.20; total, \$140.20; total in Parish, \$1,004.23.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$113.00; Convocation Missions, \$50.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$24.50; total, \$187.50. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$30.00; Disabled Clergy, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$42.50; total, \$92.50. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$111.00; Mr. Neve's Work, \$25.00; total, \$136.00; total Diocesan, \$416.00.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$106.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$58.53; total Foreign, \$164.53. Other General objects: General Missions, \$55.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$51.00; total, \$106.00; total General Offering, \$285.53.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,004 23
Total Diocesan.....	416 00
Total General.....	285 53
Grand total.....	\$1,705 76

Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Location, Delaplane.

Rev. P. D. THOMPSON, Rector—P. O., Hume.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. S. Mason, Senior, Marshall; C. M. Smith, Junior, Delaplane; C. M. Smith, Register, Delaplane; H. C. Pfeifer, Treasurer, Delaplane; H. C. Bazly, Delaplane; C. F. Wheat, Delaplane.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 1; total, 24. Holy Communion: Public, 7.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 17; present number, 17.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 15; baptized persons, 36; confirmed persons, 20.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,200.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$125.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$75.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$125.00; other salaries, \$20.00; total, \$145.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$7.45; total in Parish, \$152.45.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$10.40. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$16.00 total Diocesan, \$26.40.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$7.53.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$152 45
Total Diocesan.....	26 40
Total General.....	7 53
Grand total.....	\$186 28

Fauquier County.

LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Location, Hume.

Rev. P. D. THOMPSON, Rector—P. O., Hume.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Gray Carroll, Senior, Hume; Ed. C. Marshall, Junior, Hume; J. L. Baxley, Register, Markham; E. Marshall Newton, Treasurer, Hume; Edward Ambler, Hume; J. A. Marshall, Markham; F. H. Moss, Markham; J. W. Yates, Markham; J. J. Marshall, Hume.

Lay Reader.—F. H. Moss, Markham.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—F. H. Moss.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, white, 1; colored, 1. Burials, 3. Catechisings, occasional. Public services: Sundays, 75; other days, 12; total, 87. Holy Communion: Public, 16; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 50; loss by death, 1; present number, 49.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 26; baptized persons, 75; confirmed persons, 57.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 30; total, 38.

Missions and Chapels.—All Saints, Markham.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 16 members; Mildred Marshall Memorial, 20 members; offerings, \$70.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150; in Parish House, 125.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Chapel, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$800.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,600.00; insurance, \$1,900.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$425.00; pledge from other congregations, \$125.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$425.00; other salaries, \$30.00; insurance, \$25.00; total, \$480.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$40.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$14.00; total in Parish, \$534.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$32.73; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$25.00; total, \$57.73. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$3.00; Disabled Clergy, \$4.15; Men's Thank Offering,

Parochial Reports.

\$7.00; total, \$14.15. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$50.00; total Diocesan, \$121.88.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$25.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$27.75. Other General objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$1.00; total General Offerings, \$53.75.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$534 00
Total Diocesan.....	121 88
Total General.....	53 75
Grand total.....	\$709 63

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Location, Winchester.

Rev. WILLIAM D. SMITH, Rector—P. O., Winchester.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. W. P. McGuire, Senior; A. D. Fuller, Junior; William C. Marshall, Register; A. T. Jones, Treasurer.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—William C. Marshall.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 13; total, 18. Presented for confirmation, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, white, 4; colored, 1. Catechisings, frequent. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 100; total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 16; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 174; received by confirmation, 19; aggregate, 193; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 4; lost otherwise, 9; total loss, 14; present number, 179.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 125; baptized persons, 350; confirmed persons, 225.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 90; total, 102; Sunday-school offerings, \$200.00.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 59 members; offerings, \$121.27.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 500, of which are free sittings, 500; in Sunday-schools, 250; in Parish House, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$25,000.00; insurance, \$15,000.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$8,000; Sunday-school, material, brick; value, \$10,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,600.00.

Frederick County.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,600; other salaries, \$453.24; insurance, \$76.50; ordinary repairs, \$256.13; other, \$29.28; total, \$2,415.15.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$1,275.18; on Rectory, \$180.00; Parish House, \$3,500.00; total, \$4,955.18.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$100.50; total in Parish, \$7,470.83.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$260.00; Convocation Missions, \$301.27; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$24.75; Junior Auxiliary, \$16.25; total, \$602.27. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$50.00; Disabled Clergy, \$42.16; total, \$92.16. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$174.00; total Diocesan, \$868.43.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$66.50. Foreign: Through General Board, \$200.00; Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$150.00; total Foreign, \$350.00; total General Offerings, \$416.50.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$7,470 83
Total Diocesan.....	868 43
Total General.....	416 50
Grand total.....	\$8,755 76

General Remarks.—Mrs. J. B. Tilford has given a very handsome Parish House to the Parish as a memorial to her sister, Miss Harriot M. Hammond. Mrs. R. T. Barton and Miss Lily H. Baker have given a handsome brass pulpit, a memorial to their mother and brother. A new carpet and electric lights have been put in the Church and a new furnace in the Rectory.

ST. THOMAS' AND BURNT CHURCH AND STEVEN'S CITY CHAPELS, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Location, Middleton.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. William Davison, Senior, Middleton; Smith Davison, Junior, Strasburg; E. U. Owings, Register and Treasurer, Middleton; Turner Stickley, Strasburg; Ezra Foltz, Strasburg; Maury Davison, Strasburg; James W. Smellie, Meadow Mills.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 19; present number, 19.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 8; baptized persons, 28; confirmed persons, 20.

Parochial Reports.

Missions and Chapels.—Burnt Church, 8 members, Sunday-school scholars, 8; Stephen's City, 6 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150; in Chapels, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Burnt Church, material, wood; value, \$800.00; insurance, \$500.00; other real estate, \$250.00.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Location, Columbia.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

Date of official charge, May, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. J. J. Nelson, Senior, Columbia; L. H. Stoneman, Junior, Columbia; George J. Stoneman, Register, Columbia; G. P. Hodgson, Treasurer, Columbia; B. R. Cowherd, P. N. Stoneman.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—George J. Stoneman, Columbia; George P. Hodgson, Assistant, Columbia.

Official Acts.—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Public, 4.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 46; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 44.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 25; baptized persons, 78; confirmed persons, 46.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 35; total, 44; Sunday-school offerings, \$15.60.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, Reds. Guild, 18 members; offerings, \$67.14; Ladies Guild, \$48.18; Daughters of King, \$5.00; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9 members, offerings, \$7.95.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 250, of which are free sittings, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$700.00; other real estate, \$200.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$200.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rectory's salary, \$200.00; other salaries, \$18.00; insurance, \$18.00; ordinary repairs, \$22.20; total, \$258.20.

Fluvanna County.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$550.00; on Rectory, \$40.00; total, \$590.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$10.70; other alms, \$26.00; total, \$36.70; total in Parish, \$884.90.

Diocesan Offerings.—Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$24.00.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$24.75. Foreign: Through General Board, \$8.25; Men's Thank Offering, \$11.50; total Foreign, \$19.75; total General Offerings, \$44.50.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$884 90
Total Diocesan.....	24 00
Total General.....	44 50
Grand total.....	\$953 40

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Location, Bremo Bluff.

Rev. DAVID HENRY LEWIS, Minister.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John Cock, Senior; Dr. P. Glover, Junior; Captain J. C. Doswell, Register; Captain J. C. Doswell, Treasurer.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. T. Ransome.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2. Marriages, 1. Catechisings, 5. Public services: Sundays, 19; other days, 9; total, 28.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 9; present number, 9.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 8; baptized persons, 11; confirmed persons, 9.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 31; total, 35; Sunday-school offerings, \$9.42.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150; in Sunday-schools, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$50; pledge from other congregations, \$300.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$250.00; total salary, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$37.50; other current expenses, \$9.00; total in Parish, \$46.50.

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$3.30.
General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$3.25.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$46 50
Total Diocesan.....	3 30
Total General.....	3 25

Grand total..... \$53 05

General Remarks.—In connection with this work, I preach at Palmyra, the county seat, twice a month. We are trying to build a church here, and hope to do so before long.

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, Rector—P. O., Gloucester.

Date of official charge, June, 1881.

Rev. ALEXANDER STUART GIBSON, Assistant—P. O., Aldie.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Charles E. Cary, Senior, Gloucester; Walter C. Perrin, Junior, Zanoni; Isaac Slinguff, Register, Gloucester; Walter C. Perrin, Treasurer, Zanoni; Thomas L. Benson, Lewis M. Byrd, Frederic Baytop Jones, N. S. Hopkins, William S. Mott, J. S. Taliaferro.

Lay Reader.—Charles E. Cary.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Rev. Alex. Stuart Gibson.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Catechisings, 2. Public services: Sundays, 68; other days, 22; total, 90. Holy Communion: Public, 12; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 93; received by transfer, 1; aggregate, 94; lost by death, 3; lost by transfer, 6; total loss, 9; present number, 85.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 52; baptized persons, 191; confirmed persons, 91.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15; total, 18; Sunday-school offerings, \$13.48.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 18 members; offerings, \$11.05; Diocesan Brotherhood, 1.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 300, of which are free sittings, 300.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$15,000.00; Rec-

Fluvanna County.

tory, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; other real estate, \$600.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$337.50; assistant salary, \$79.12; pledge from other congregations, \$312.50; assistant, \$158.24; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$75.00; assistant, 118.58; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$75.00; any other sources, \$118.58; total salary, \$1,274.52.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$367.85; other salaries, assistant, \$47.00; other current expenses, \$52.86; total, \$467.71.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$1,132.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$12.25; total in Parish, \$1,611.96.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$39.22; Mite Boxes, \$10.11; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$12.01; total, \$61.34. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$1.21; Disabled Clergy, \$3.88; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$2.50; total, \$7.59. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$54.00; total Diocesan, \$122.93.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$14.44; General Clergy Relief, \$2.50; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$4.00; total Domestic, \$20.94. Foreign: Through General Board, \$14.44; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$4.00; Mite Boxes and Sunday-school, \$6.68; total Foreign, \$25.12. Other General objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$40.68; total General Offerings, \$86.74.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parichial.....	\$1,611 96
Total Diocesan.....	122 93
Total General.....	86 74

Grand total..... \$1,821 63

General Remarks.—In the last six months extensive repairs have been made in the interior of Ware Church. The floor has been renewed, the walls scraped and replastered, the ceiling renewed, the interior beautified, and a few alterations made.

Parochial Reports.

ABINGDON CHURCH AND HOLY INNOCENTS CHAPEL, ABINGDON PARISH.

Location Gloucester.

Rev. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, Rector—P. O., Gloucester.

Date of official charge, June, 1885.

Rev. ALEXANDER STUART GIBSON, Assistant—P. O., Aldie.

From July 1, 1907, to April 20, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Judge Charles Catlett, Senior, Bridges; J. Curtis James, Junior, Seldens; Judge F. L. Taylor, Register, White Marsh; J. Curtis James, Treasurer, Seldens; Joseph Bryan, Walter C. Harwood, Ashton Sinclair.

Lay Reader.—Judge F. L. Taylor.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Judge F. L. Taylor.

Official Acts.—Baptisms: infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 3. Marriages, 4. Catechisings, 1. Public services: Sundays, 63; other days, 15; total, 78. Holy Communion: Public, 11.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 63; lost by transfer, 1; present number, 62.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 44; baptized persons, 150; confirmed persons, 85.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15; total, 19; Sunday-school offerings, \$5.00. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 24; total, 25.

Missions and Chapels.—Holy Innocents Chapel, Union Chapel, Clay Bank, Colored Mission, Cappahosic.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 15 members; offerings, \$8.50.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 400, of which are free sittings, 400; in Chapels, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$20,000.00; insurance, \$7,500.00; Holy Innocents, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Assistant's salary for nine and one-half months, \$312.50; assistant, \$158.24; pledged from other congregations, \$337.50; assistant, \$79.12; Diocesan Missionary Society, \$75.00; assistant, \$118.58; any other sources, \$75.00; assistant, \$118.58; total salary, \$1,274.52.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current Expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$312.50; other salaries, assistant, \$158.24; insurance, \$150.00; other current expenses, \$145.00; total, \$765.74.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$16.54; Parish schools, \$25.00; total, \$41.50; total in Parish, \$807.28.

Goochland County.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$15.24; Diocesan Missionary Mite Boxes, \$4.50; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$2.50; total \$28.55. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$11.76; Disabled Clergy, \$2.12; total, \$13.88. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$54.00; total Diocesan, \$96.43.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$17.16; General Clergy Relief, \$1.50; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$2.00; total Domestic, \$20.66. Foreign: Through General Board, \$17.15; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$2.00; Sunday-school and Mite Boxes, \$4.00; total Foreign, \$23.15. Other General objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$21.00; total General Offerings, \$64.81.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$807 28
Total Diocesan.....	96 43
Total General.....	64 81
Grand total.....	\$968 52

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH.

Location, Goochland C. H.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Moses Monteiro, Senior, Courthouse; John R. Massie, Junior, Perkinsville; John R. Massie, Register; Moses Monteiro, Treasurer.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Public, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 35; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 3; lost otherwise, 5; total loss, 9; present number, 26.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 10; baptized persons, 40; confirmed persons, 30.

Other Organizations.—Rector's Guild, members, 10.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 125, of which are free sittings, 125.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500; 35 acres land, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$175.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$150.00; other salaries, \$12.00 ordinary repairs, \$10.00; other current expenses, \$3.00; total, \$175.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$3.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$15.00; entertainment General Convention, \$35.00; total, \$50.00; total Diocesan, \$53.00.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Men's Thank Offering, \$50.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$175 00
Total Diocesan.....	53 00
Total General.....	50 00

Grand total..... \$278 00

General Remarks.—Fund on hand for building, \$400.00. Repairs on Church building to begin this spring.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH.

Location, near Lorraine.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George M. West, Senior, Vinita; Robert Beattie, Register, Richmond; David Connard, Treasurer, Rio Vista; Walter E. Grant.

Official Acts.—Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 15; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 13.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 15; baptized persons, 20; confirmed persons, 15.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 125, of which are free sittings, 125.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$150.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$150.00; other salaries, \$4.80; insurance, \$10.00; ordinary repairs, \$5.00; other current expenses, \$1.50; total, \$171.30.

Goochland County.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$10.00; other offerings, \$28.00; other objects, \$4.80; total, \$42.80; total in Parish, \$214.10.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$3.10. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$18.00; total Diocesan, \$21.10.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Men's Thank Offering, \$9.50.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$214 10
Total Diocesan.....	21 10
Total General.....	9 50

Grand total..... \$244 70

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH.

Location, Goochland.

Rev. DAVID H. LEWIS, Rector—P. O., Three Square.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Robert F. Vaughan, Senior; Thomas D. Stokes, Junior; Bradley S. Johnson, Register; John Rutherford, Treasurer.

Official Acts.—Baptisms infants, 1. Burials, white, 10; colored, 4. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 9; total, 29. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 11; lost by death, colored, 1; present number, 10.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 6; baptized persons, 19; confirmed persons, 10.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 15 members; offerings, \$38.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 200, of which are free sittings, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Rectory, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; other real estate, 50 acres adjoining Rectory.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300.00; pledge from other congregations, \$50.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$250.00; total salary, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$300.00; other salaries, sexton, \$12.00; insurance, paid previously; ordinary repairs, \$101.75; total, \$413.75.

Parochial Reports.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms to Mr. Neve, \$12.05; other alms, Deaf Mute Work, \$3.30; total, \$15.35; total in Parish, \$429.10.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$20.15; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$3.00; total, \$23.15. Charities: Education Society, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$15.00; total, \$20.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$10.00. Total Diocesan, \$53.15.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$15.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$20.00; total General Offerings, \$35.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$429 10
Total Diocesan.....	53 15
Total General.....	35 00

Grand total..... \$517 25

General Remarks.—The congregation of St. Paul's Church has called Mr. David H. Lewis for the year beginning July 1, 1908, and he has accepted the call to the satisfaction of the said congregation and vestry, with whom he has been since July, 1907.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH.

Location, Sabot.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—James Goodman, Senior; R. S. Mitchell, Register; R. S. Mitchell, Treasurer; O. B. Taylor. Addresses, Sabot.

Official Acts.—Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 7; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 2; total loss, 3; present number, 4.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 5; baptized persons, 12; confirmed persons, 6.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 100, of which are free sittings, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$41.25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$41.25; other salaries, sexton, \$2.20; total, \$43.45.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$33.75.

Greene County.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$4.40; other alms, \$11.00; total, \$15.40; total in Parish, \$92.60.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$2.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$13.00; total Diocesan, \$15.00.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$5.00. Foreign: Apportionment, \$5.00. Other General objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$1.20; total General Offerings, \$11.20.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$ 92 60
Total Diocesan.....	15 00
Total General.....	11 20

Grand total..... \$118 80

GREENE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH AND BUCKNER RANDOLPH AND FRENCH MISSIONS, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Location, Stanardsville.

Rev. W. M. CLEAVELAND, Rector—P. O., Stanardsville,

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Deaconess Boorman, Miss Florence Towles, Miss Louise Kasey, Miss Marion Towles, Miss Rayburn, Nurse.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 22; present number, 22.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 14; baptized persons, 29; confirmed persons, 22.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 109; total, 114; Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 48; total, 50.

Missions and Chapels.—Buckner Randolph, members, 4; French, members, 4.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150; in Sunday-schools, 400; in Chapels, 250; in Parish House, 60.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Buckner Randolph, material, wood; value, \$400.00; insurance, \$300.00; French, material, wood; value, \$300.00; insurance, \$200.00; Parish House, material, wood; value, \$1,200.00; insurance, \$900.00.

Parochial Reports.

General Remarks.—Owing to the Parish being vacant, it has been impossible to make a full report, but the following should be noted: At St. James Mission, Lydia, Va., Deaconess Boorman has been in charge. Regular services have been held. Two Parish schools, one on "the Pike" and one on High Top, have been conducted. A hospital is located at this mission. It is under the efficient charge of Miss Rayburn, trained nurse, and has proved a great blessing to the community. At Pocason Mission the Misses Towles have been in charge. Regular services held and a Parish school conducted.

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL PARISH.

Location, Hanover.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector—P. O., Old Church.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. Thomas Williams, Senior; Clarence Taylor, Junior; Clarence Taylor, Register; C. P. Cardwell, Treasurer; H. T. Wickham, W. Lewis, Keith Taylor, Edmund Winston.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Clarence Taylor.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 1; total, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Catechisings, 4. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6; total, 30. Holy Communion: Public, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 31; received by transfer, 1; aggregate, 32; lost by death, 2; present number, 30.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 18; baptized persons, 50; confirmed persons, 30.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 56; total, 61; Sunday-school offerings, \$15.00.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 8; offerings, \$20.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 200, of which are free sittings, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$1,800.00; Rectory, material wood; value, \$1,400.00; debts on realty, \$250.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300.00; pledge from other congregations, \$350.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; total salary, \$850.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$225.00; other salaries, \$25.00; total, \$250.00.

Hanover County.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$30.00; reducing debt on Rectory, \$280.00; total, \$310.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$8.00; total in Parish, \$568.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$14.00. Charities: Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$8.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$15.00; total Diocesan, \$37.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$568 00
Total Diocesan.....	37 00
Grand total.....	\$605 00

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL PARISH.

Location, Old Church.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector—P. O., Old Church.

Date of official charge March, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George Wright, Senior; James Douglas, Junior; Ben Tucker, Register; Julian Ruffin, Treasurer; E. E. Booker, Thomas Eubank, Dr. Bagley, James Apperson, Harrison Christian, Leonard Burton, William Davis.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mrs. Lottie Ruffin.

Official Acts.—Baptisms infants, 1. Marriages, colored, 1. Burials, white, 1. Catechisings, 5. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 10; total, 36. Holy Communion: Public, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 37; received by transfer, 1; aggregate, 38; lost by death, 1; present number, 37.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 16; baptized persons, 45; confirmed persons, 38.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 31; total, 35.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 13 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 300, of which are free sittings, 300; in Parish House, 400.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$800.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$1,500.00; Parish Hall, material, frame; value, \$1,300.00; debts on realty, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$200.00; pledge from other congregations, \$450.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; total salary, \$850.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$150.00; other salaries, \$25.00; total, \$175.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$600.00; Parish Hall, \$100.00; total, \$700.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$6.52; total in Parish, \$881.52.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$4.04. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$4.12; Disabled Clergy, \$1.38; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$9.00; total, \$14.40. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$10.40; total Diocesan, \$28.84.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00. General Board, \$18.00; total General Offerings, \$28.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$881 52
Total Diocesan.....	28 84
Total General.....	28 00
Grand total.....	\$938 36

General Remarks.—We have just bought 70 acres of land with a brick dwelling, stables, outbuildings, etc., upon it. We have now two rectories in the Parish. Each Church has its own Rectory, which can be rented when vacant. This makes a kind of endowment.

ST. JAMES THE LESS CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Location, Ashland.

Rev. JOHN F. COLEMAN, Rector—P. O., Ashland, Va.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. H. Chenery, Senior, Ashland; C. C. Bridges, Junior, Ashland; E. W. Newman, Register, Ashland; A. P. Guilbert, Treasurer, Ashland; J. M. Stone, J. C. Howard, G. J. Anderson, W. L. Foy, S. J. Doswell, J. R. Fleet, B. M. Shepherd, B. R. Guest.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—The Rector.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Catechisings, 32. Public services: Sundays, 66; other days, 42; total, 108. Holy Communion: Public, 10; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 64; received by transfer, 7; received by confirmation, 12; received otherwise, 5; total gain, 24;

Hanover County.

aggregate, 88; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 3; present number, 85.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 45; baptized persons, 128; confirmed persons, 85.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 63; total, 71; Sunday-school offerings, \$142.93.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 12 members; offerings, \$11.50; Ladies' Aid, 25 members; offerings, \$158.20; Altar Guild, 17 members; offerings, \$59.53.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$633.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$162.00; total other sources, \$162.00; total salary, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$451.96; other salaries, \$168.00; insurance, \$21.20; ordinary repairs, \$84.26; extra services, \$27.75; other current expenses, \$99.25; total, \$852.42.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church by Altar Guild, \$59.53; on Rectory, \$13.45; Parish House Building Fund, \$137.11; total, \$210.09.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$4.25; total in Parish, \$1,066.76.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$10.72; Diocesan Missionary Society Mite Boxes, \$47.01; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$4.00; Bishop's Advent Fund for S. S., \$9.62; total, \$71.35. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$3.44. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$33.00; Mountain Missionary by S. S., \$5.32; total, \$38.32; total Diocesan, \$113.11.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, Men's Thank Offering, \$40.35; Through Mite Boxes, \$15.68; General Clergy Relief, \$9.52; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$7.50; total Domestic, \$73.05. Foreign: Through General Board, \$27.91. Other General objects: Bishop Blyth's Mission, \$4.26; total General Offerings, \$105.22.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,066 76
Total Diocesan.....	113 11
Total General.....	105 22
Grand total.....	\$1,285 09

General Remarks.—The building of a Parish House is contemplated

Parochial Reports.

in the near future to cost about \$1,500, for which purpose \$796 in cash and pledges are on hand. Of this amount the Ladies' Aid Society has contributed \$409.30. This report covers only seven and one-half months' of services, official acts, etc., since the present Rector assumed charge. The financial report covers the full year. The sum of \$32.78 was contributed by the Sunday-school for Missions through the former rector, but no record of the channel of distribution is available. This would bring the grand total up to \$1,317.87.

FORK CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Location, Oliver.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubbs, Junior, Oliver; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Sam Thompson, Montpelier; Watt Wickham, Negro; Thomas N. Page, Washington, D. C.; N. B. Noland, Beaver Dam; J. M. Forlive, Noel; J. S. Coster, Offley; Haywood Hunter, Taylorsville; Rufus Doswell, Taylorsville.

Lay Readers.—Rosewell Page, N. B. Noland.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—J. F. Grubb, Oliver.

Official Acts.—Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 10; other days, 9; total, 19. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Present number, 38.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 25; baptized persons, 82; confirmed persons, 75.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 35; total, 42; Sunday-school offerings, \$23.57.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 272, of which are free sittings, 272.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,200.00; other real estate, land, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$270.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$250.00; total salary, \$520.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$67.50; other salaries, \$4.00; other current expenses, \$12.40; total, \$83.90.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$2.40; on Rectory, \$47.66; total, \$50.06; total in Parish, \$133.96.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$20.18.

Hanover County.

Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$36.00; total Diocesan, \$56.18.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: For General Mission, \$9.93. Other General objects: New York Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$2.58; total General Offerings, \$12.51.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$133 96
Total Diocesan.....	56 18
Total General.....	12 51
Grand total.....	\$202 65

General Remarks.—Thirty-six dollars, the amount of Contingent Fund, for the whole Parish, is added in this report with all other Diocesan offerings, but is not added in the other reports of churches in St. Martin's Parish.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Location, Montpelier.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubb, Junior, Oliver; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Miss Rosie Thompson, Sub-treasurer, Montpelier; Sam Thompson, Montpelier; Watt Wickham, Negro; Thomas N. Page, Washington, D. C.; N. B. Noland, Beaver Dam; J. S. Coates, Offley; J. M. Fontaine, Noel; Haywood Hunter, Taylorsville; Rufus Doswell, Taylorsville.

Lay Readers.—Rosewell Page, N. B. Noland.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. W. McChesney, Montpelier.

Official Acts.—Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 6; other days, 2; total, 8. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Present number, 20.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 60; total, 65; Sunday-school offerings, \$2.68.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 250, of which are free sittings, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$80.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$20.00; ordinary repairs, \$8.09; total, \$28.09.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$96.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$3.84; total in Parish, \$128.43.

General Remarks.—The Contingent Fund is added in report for Fork Church.

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Location, Doswell.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubb, Junior, Oliver; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Sam Thompson, Montpelier; Miss Bettie Dabney, Sub-treasurer, Doswell; Watt Wickham, Negro; Thomas N. Page, Washington, D. C.; N. B. Noland, Beaver Dam; J. S. Coates, Offley; J. M. Fontaine, Noel; Haywood Hunter, Taylorsville; Rufus Doswell, Taylorsville.

Lay Readers.—Rosewell Page, N. B. Noland.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Rufus Doswell, Taylorsville.

Official Acts.—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Present number, 4.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 27; total, 31; Sunday-school offerings, \$5.65.

Church Sitzings.—In Church, all free, 175.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$50.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$12.50; other salaries, \$2.10; ordinary repairs, \$6.00; total, \$20.60.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, 64 cents; total in Parish, \$21.24.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$6.24.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: For General Missions, \$1.41.

Hanover County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$21 24
Total Diocesan.....	6 24
Total General.....	1 41
Grand total.....	\$28 89

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Location, Beaver Dam.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubb, Junior, Oliver; Roswell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Sam Thompson, Montpelier; Watt Wickham, Negro; Thomas N. Page, Washington, D. C.; N. B. Noland, Beaver Dam; J. S. Coates, Offley; J. M. Fontaine, Noel; Haywood Hunter, Taylorsville; Rufus Doswell, Taylorsville.

Lay Readers.—Rosewell Page, N. B. Noland.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mr. Bell, Beaver Dam.

Official Acts.—Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 5. Holy Communion: Public, 1.

Communicants.—Present number, 13.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 26; total, 30; Sunday-school offerings, \$17.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 200, of which are free sittings, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$750.00; insurance, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$25.00; other salaries, \$2.50; ordinary repairs, \$2.85; total, \$30.35.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$12.50; total in Parish, \$42.85.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$12.00.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: For General Missions, \$4.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$42 85
Total Diocesan.....	12 00
Total General.....	4 00
Grand total.....	58 85

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND WEDDELL MEMORIAL, GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL
(COLORED), HENRICO PARISH.

Location Richmond.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1893.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Captain John F. Mayer, Senior, Richmond; F. J. Craigie, Junior, Richmond; John B. Welsh, Register, Richmond; M. Thomas Mussen, Treasurer, Richmond; G. G. Minor, G. L. Currie, William S. Blankingship, R. E. Duvall, R. A. Lincoln, S. B. Frischkorn, James T. Estes, E. W. Moore.

Lay Readers.—F. J. Craigie, Richmond; G. G. Minor, Richmond; R. A. Lincoln, Richmond.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Captain John F. Mayer, Richmond; Dr. O. F. Blankingship, Richmond; R. A. Lincoln, Richmond.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 10; infants, 28; total, 38. Presented for Confirmation, 32. Marriages, 11. Burials, 29. Catechisings, 125. Public services: Sundays, 240; other days, 100; total, 340. Holy Communion: Public, 27; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 637; received by transfer, 13; received by confirmation, 32; received otherwise, 9; total gain, 54; aggregate, 691; lost by death, 8; lost by transfer, 6; lost otherwise, 26; total loss, 40; present number, 651. of whom colored, 1.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 404; baptized persons, 1,131; confirmed persons, 782.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2 white; 1 colored; officers and teachers, 48 white; 7 colored; scholars, 332 white, 100 colored; total, 380 white; 107 colored; Sunday-school offerings, white, \$610.67; colored offerings, \$8.60.

Missions and Chapels.—Weddell Memorial Chapel, 96 members; number of scholars, 119; Good Shepherd Chapel (colored), 1 member; number of scholars, 107.

Henrico County.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 105 members; offerings, \$180.88; Junior Branches, 115 members; offerings, \$58.81; Diocesan Brotherhood, 10 members; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Senior, 22 members; offerings, \$16.80; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior, 10 members; offerings, \$6.00; seven other organizations for Woman's Work, 130 members; offerings, \$289.41.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 500, of which are free sittings, 400; in Sunday-schools, 650; in Chapels, 500.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$8,000.00; insurance, \$5,000.00; Weddell Chapel, material, wood; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$3,000.00; Good Shepherd Chapel, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$700.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; S. S. Room, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,800.00; Sunday-school room, material, brick; value, \$1,000.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,800.00; other salaries, \$882.38; insurance, \$57.79; ordinary repairs, \$84.82; current expenses, \$391.86; other current expenses, \$237.28; total, \$3,454.13.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$281.69.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$168.16; other alms, \$135.51; Parish Missions, \$584.16; other objects, \$115.00; total, \$1,002.83; total in Parish, \$4,738.65.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$506.00; Convocation Missions and City, \$70.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$2.50; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$73.78; from other societies, \$28.51; total, \$680.79. Charities: Education Society, \$18.50; Widows and Orphans, \$25.04; Disabled Clergy, \$15.25; total, \$58.79. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$219.55; entertaining General Convention, \$328.60; total, \$548.15; total Diocesan, \$1,287.73.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$58.90; special for Indians, \$20.00; General Clergy Relief, \$15.25; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$21.05; total Domestic, \$115.20. Foreign: Through General Board, \$220.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$21.05; total Foreign, \$241.05. Other General objects: American Bible Society, \$12.00; Jewish Missions, \$13.71; Lepers, etc., \$26.36; total, \$52.07; total General offerings, \$408.32.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$4,738 65
Total Diocesan.....	1,287 73
Total General.....	408 32
Grand total.....	\$6,434 70

Parochial Reports.

General Remarks.—This financial report does not include \$600.00 given by a friend, not connected with St. John's Church, for missionary and charitable work in the Parish. The corner-stone of the Alexander Whittaker Memorial Chapel and Sunday-school room was laid in St. John's Church yard on October 19, 1907. Memorial services were held at the corner-stone on Sunday, October 20th, by the Bishop of Virginia, the Presiding Bishop, Bishop Burton and other members of the General Convention.

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. JAMES W. MORRIS, D. D., Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, January 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. R. Yarbrough, Senior; R. H. Meade, Junior; Lewis C. Williams, Register; John M. Taylor, Treasurer; John L. Williams, Benjamin B. Valentine, Walter Christian, A. S. Hurt, George W. Warren, Charles H. Watkins, Powhatan Breeden, George C. Robinson.

Lay Readers.—John L. Williams, R. H. Meade.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—R. H. Meade.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 5; infants, 11; total, 16. Presented for confirmation, 22. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 26; total, 126. Holy Communion: Public, 24.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 590; received by transfer, 16; received by confirmation, 22; total gain, 38; aggregate, 628; lost by death, 3; lost by transfer, 28; lost otherwise, 117; total loss, 148; present number, 480.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 324; baptized persons, about 800; confirmed persons, 547.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 34; scholars, 205; total, 239; Sunday-school offerings, \$410.40; Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars entered during session, 73; total, 76.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 67 members; offerings, \$448.76; Junior Branches, 33 members, offerings, \$62.28; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 40 members; offerings, \$61.63; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 12 members; offerings, \$8.00; Brotherhood of St. Paul, 11 members; offerings, \$21.00; Daughters of the King, 39 members; offerings, \$12.50.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 900, of which are free sittings, 900; in Sunday-schools, 350.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$60,000.00; insurance, \$40,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$3,000.00.

Henrico County.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, Parish vacant part of the year, \$2,028.25; other salaries, \$1,360.00; insurance, \$28.50; ordinary repairs, \$168.19; other current expenses, \$842.45; total, \$4,427.39.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$200.09.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$100.87; other alms, \$75.00; Parish Missions, \$25.00; Parish schools, \$665.00; other objects, \$500.00; total, \$1,365.87; total in Parish, \$5,993.35.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$320.58; Convocation Missions, \$125.00; Colored Work, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$50.00; total, \$515.58. Charities: Education Society, \$17.24; Widows and Orphans, \$25.00; Disabled Clergy, \$14.23; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$80.25; total, \$136.72. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$275.00; total Diocesan, \$927.30.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$126.43; General Clergy Relief, \$17.62; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$231.75; total Domestic, \$375.80. Foreign: Through General Board, \$236.33; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$199.54; Men's Thank Offering, \$250.00; total Foreign, \$685.87; total General Offerings, \$1,061.67.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$5,993 35
Total Diocesan.....	927 30
Total General.....	1,061 67
Grand total.....	\$7,982 32

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. ROBERT WRIGHT FORSYTH, Rector—P. O., Richmond, Va.

Date of official charge, December, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—B. Rand Wellford, Senior, George Ross, M. D., Junior; William C. Bentley, Register; Charles Davenport, Treasurer; Hon. R. Carter Scott, W. Frank Powers, John B. Young, E. Randolph Williams, John Kerr Branch, Beverly B. Munford, Hon. Beverly T. Crump, Frederick W. Scott.

Lay Readers.—R. Carter Scott, William Y. Reithard.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—E. B. Thomason, Adolphus Blair, J. E. Haverstick.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 7; infants, 19; total, 26. Presented

Parochial Reports.

for confirmation, 19. Marriages, 12. Burials, 34. Catechisings, 20. Public services: Sundays, 179; other days, 124; total, 303. Holy Communion: Public, 83; private, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 503; received by transfer, 10; received by confirmation, 19; received otherwise, 20; total gain, 49; aggregate, 552; lost by death, 18; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 24; total loss, 44; present number, 508.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 280; baptized persons, 637; confirmed persons, 508.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 43; scholars, 278; total, 321; Sunday-school offerings, \$366.52; Parish and other schools, Home for Girls, officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 23; total, 25.

Missions and Chapels.—Communicants, 18 members, 135 scholars.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 56 members; offerings, \$464.70; Junior Branches, 46 members; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 6 members; Men's Association, 49 members; St. Paul's Brotherhood, 20 members; offerings, \$453.50.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 1,150, of which are free sittings, 500; in Sunday-schools, 250; in Chapels, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$83,000.00; insurance, \$70,400.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$11,000.00; insurance, \$5,000.00; Chapel, material, brick; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$3,500.00; and Rectory, \$500.00; total salary, \$4,000.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$4,000.00; other salaries, \$2,250.00; insurance, \$387.50; ordinary repairs, \$313.81; other current expenses, \$2,120.31; total, \$9,071.62.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$11,192.26.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$720.00; other alms, \$350.00; Parish Missions, \$436.88; City Mission, \$200.00; other objects, \$853.62; total, \$2,560.50; total in Parish, \$22,824.38.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, of which Sunday-school gave \$150.00, \$751.34; Colored Work, \$39.95; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$25.92; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$582.10 total, \$1,399.31. Charities: Education Society, \$50.42; Widows and Orphans, \$91.08; Disabled Clergy, \$143.54; total, \$285.04. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$503.00; General Convention Fund, \$1,648.82; total, \$2,151.82; total Diocesan, \$3,836.17.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$250.00; from Sunday-school, \$25.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$342.34; total Domestic, \$617.34. Foreign: Through General Board, \$250.00; from Sunday-school, \$25.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$163.80; Men's Thank Offering, \$644.98; total Foreign, \$1,083.78; total General Offerings, \$1,701.12.

Henrico County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$22,824 38
Total Diocesan.....	3,836 17
Total General.....	1,701 12
Grand total.....	\$28,361 67

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1896.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. B. Addison, Senior, Richmond; W. Fred. Gray, Junior, Richmond; Preston Cocke, Register, Richmond; James R. Gordon, Treasurer, Richmond; Boswell Alsop, James Caskie, O. H. Funsten, M. M. McGuire, S. W. Travers, Dr. John N. Upshur, S. G. Wallace, W. M. Woodward.

Lay Readers.—E. C. Fisher, Richmond; Dr. John N. Upshur, Richmond.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Boswell Alsop, Richmond; Walter Claiborne, Richmond.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 8. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 16. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 70; total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 16; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 500; received by transfer, 15; received by confirmation, 10; total gain, 25; aggregate, 525; lost by death, 9; lost by transfer, 6; lost otherwise, 10; total loss, 25; present number, 500.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 267; baptized persons, 694; confirmed persons, 500.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 185; total, 210; Sunday-school offerings, \$366.86.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 100 members; offerings, \$436.00; Junior Branches, 25 members; offerings, \$153.19; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 36 members; offerings, \$50.00; other Societies, 85 members; offerings, \$1,240.04.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 850, of which are free sittings, 350; in Parish House, 316.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; Sunday-school room, material, brick

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$3,260.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$3,260.00; other salaries, \$2,154.93; other current expenses, \$319.68; total, \$5,734.61.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$2,703.46; General Convention, \$1,025.73; total, \$3,729.19.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$360.00; other alms, 675.12; Parish Missions, \$260.00; Hospitals, \$450.00; Nurses' Settlement, \$90.00; Specials, \$100.00; other objects, \$260.00; total, \$2,195.12; total in Parish, \$11,658.92.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$856.35; Convocation Missions, \$60.00; Colored Work, \$15.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$487.30; total, \$1,428.65. Charities: Education Society, \$25.00; Widows and Orphans, \$42.28; Disabled Clergy, \$103.42; total, \$170.70. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$500.000; total Diocesan, \$2,099.35.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$387.39. Foreign: Through General Board, \$424.65; W. A. United Offering, \$315.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$650.00; total Foreign, \$1,389.65.

Other General Objects.—Virginia Bible Society, \$15.00; total General Offerings, \$1,792.04.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$11,658 92
Total Diocesan.....	2,099 35
Total General.....	1,792 04
Grand total.....	\$15,550 31

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. Bargamin, Senior, Richmond; J. M. Fourqurean, Junior, Richmond; Austin Brockenbrough, Register, Richmond; Charles L. Cooke, Treasurer, Richmond; Colonel W. H. Palmer, E. A. Palmer, W. S. Reid, W. M. Taliaferro, W. H. Urquhart, A. S. Briggs, E. C. Massie.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Henry C. Reily.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 16. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, 6. Burials, 18. Catechisings, 15. Public services: Sundays, 150; other days, 53; total, 203. Holy Communion: Public, 29; private, 2.

Henrico County.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 334; received by transfer, 7; received by confirmation, 9; total gain, 16; aggregate, 350; lost by death, 8; lost otherwise, 4; total loss, 12; present number, 338.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, about 80; baptized persons, about 440; confirmed persons, 338.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 24; scholars, 140; total, 164; Sunday-school offerings, \$219.81.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 60 members; offerings, \$354.13; Junior Branches, 18 members; offerings, \$54.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 600, of which are free sittings, 600; in Sunday-schools, 350.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$15,000.00; insurance, \$12,000.00; Sunday-school room, material, brick; value, \$5,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$2,500.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$2,500.00; other salaries, \$1,830.20; insurance, \$202.50; ordinary repairs, \$106.27; other current expenses, \$531.98; total, \$5,170.95.

Missions and Charities.—Ladies' Aid Society, \$96.88. Other objects, \$258.09; total, \$354.97; total in Parish, \$5,525.92.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$369.17; Ladies' Aid Society, \$38.00. Other objects in Diocese, \$63.10; total, \$470.27. Charities: Education Society, \$71.30; Widows and Orphans, \$115.26; Disabled Clergy, \$20.02; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$188.00; total, \$394.58. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$334.00; General Convention, \$233.39; total, \$567.39; total Diocesan, \$1,432.24.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Other Sources, \$103.37; Junior Auxiliary, \$19.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$121.25; total Domestic, \$243.62. Foreign: Through General Board, \$293.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$44.88; Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00 Sunday-school, \$40.00; total Foreign, \$382.88; total General Offerings, \$626.50.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$5,525 92
Total Diocesan.....	1,432 24
Total General.....	626 50
Grand total.....	\$7,584 66

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. THOMAS C. DARST, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, April 15, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Stephen T. Beveridge, Senior; William A. Snider, Junior; William T. Tyler, Register; Frank D. Beveridge, Treas-

Parochial Reports.

urer; Hezekiah Harris, Emmett Harris, Robert C. Carter, George W. Latimer, Powhatan Nash, A. Stanley Kratz, John L. Epps, James L. Patterson. Addresses, Richmond, Va.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Frank D. Beveridge.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 13; infants, 3; total, 16. Presented for confirmation, 24. Marriages, 2. Burials, 14. Catechisings, 24. Public services: Sundays, 126; other days, 64; total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 62.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 204; received by transfer, 14; received by confirmation, 24; received otherwise, 3; total gain, 41; aggregate, 245; lost by death, 4; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 8; present number, 237.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 150; baptized persons, 315; confirmed persons, 250.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 150; total, 165; Sunday-school offerings, \$138.13.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 19 members; offerings, \$93.28; Junior Branches, 6 members; offerings, \$5.58; Brotherhood of St. Paul, 12 members; offerings, \$26.17; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 14 members; offerings, \$10.00; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9 members; Women's Aid Society, 30 members; offerings, \$282.36; Daughters of the King, 19 members; offerings, \$24.30; Willing Workers, 45 members; offerings, \$44.57; Chancel Guild, 22 members; offerings, \$24.55.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 450, of which are free sittings, 450; in Sunday-schools, 350.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$15,000.00; insurance, \$10,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,350.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,350.00; other salaries, \$531.30; insurance, \$98.35; ordinary repairs, \$163.86; other current expenses, \$253.82; total, \$2,397.33.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$629.57.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$89.00; other alms, \$24.15; total, \$113.15; total in Parish, \$3,140.05.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$98.52; City Missions, \$7.03; Colored Work, \$8.05; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$10.25; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$28.78; Brook Avenue Mission, \$50.00; Central Fund, Brotherhood of St. Paul, \$2.00; total, \$204.63. Charities: Education Society, \$5.20; Widows and Orphans, \$5.64; Disabled Clergy, \$19.15; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$15.85; Sheltering Arms Hospital, \$9.67; total, \$55.51. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund paid last year, \$58.05; General Convention Fund, \$116.08; Bishop's Advent Fund, \$13.75; total, \$187.88; total Diocesan, \$448.02.

Henrico County.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$35.66; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$38.50; total Domestic, \$74.16. Foreign: Through General Board, \$23.06; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$10.00; through Brotherhood of St. Paul, \$10.00; total Foreign, \$43.06. Other General objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$12.60; total General Offerings, \$129.82.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$3,140 05
Total Diocesan.....	448 02
Total General.....	129 82

Grand total..... \$3,717 89

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1893.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John W. Gordon, Senior; P. H. Baskerville, Junior; P. H. Baskerville, Register; James M. Ball, Treasurer; Thomas Atkinson, J. H. Capers, E. A. Baughman, R. H. Smith, John B. Minor, W. Brydon Tennant, E. D. T. Myers, Jr., E. C. Mayo, A. P. Wilmer. Addresses, Richmond, Va.

Lay Readers.—John F. Glenn, John B. Minor.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Oliver J. Sands, A. P. Wilmer, assistant superintendent.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 12; total, 13. Presented for confirmation, 15. Marriages, 3. Burials, 24. Catechisings, 11. Public services: Sundays, 148; other days, 157; total, 305. Holy Communion: Public, 37; private, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 491; received by transfer, 20; received by confirmation, 15; total gain, 35; aggregate, 526; lost by death, 11; lost by transfer, 3; lost otherwise, 50; total loss, 64; present number, 462.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 289; baptized persons, 765; confirmed persons, 502.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 127; total, 147; Sunday-school offerings, \$390.40.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, offerings, \$285.26; Junior Branches, 52 members; offerings, \$353.56; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 27 members; offerings, \$32.78.

Parochial Reports.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, 1,250; in Sunday-schools, 500; in Parish House, 500.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; Parish house, material, brick; value of both, \$100,000; insurance, \$60,000.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$3,250.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses, Rector's salary paid, \$3,250; other salaries, \$2,073; insurance, \$130.71; ordinary repairs, \$494.67; other current expenses, \$262.86; total, \$6,211.24.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$6,044.70.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$74.56; other alms, \$40.00; other objects, \$65.00; total, \$179.56; total in Parish, \$12,435.50.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$443.16; Convocation Missions, \$25.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$9.73; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$196.20; Brotherhood St. Paul, \$43.14; total, \$717.23. Charities: Education Society, \$42.55; Widows and Orphans, \$89.84; Disabled Clergy, \$101.47; City Missionary Society, \$100.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$56.33; Nurses' Settlement, \$128.75; total, \$518.94. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$491.00; total Diocesan, \$1,727.17.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$540.53; General Convention Fund, \$1,201.84; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$224.66; total Domestic, \$1,967.03. Foreign: Through General Board, \$593.60; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$183.07; total Foreign, \$776.67; total General Offerings, \$2,743.70.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$12,435 50
Total Diocesan.....	1,727 17
Total General.....	2,743 70
Grand total.....	\$16,906 37

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. THOMAS SEMMES, Rector—P. O., Richmond,

Date of official charge, June, 1897.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. C. Bedford, Senior; F. E. Scott, Junior; C. J. Newell, Register; C. E. Shepherd, Treasurer; Henry Moltz, W. R. Smith, E. V. Palmer, J. H. Dickerson, Jr., E. O. Traylor, C. M. Henley, C. W. Anderson, F. L. Krengel. Addresses: Richmond.

Henrico County.

Lay Reader.—Charles J. Newell.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Rev. John Ridout, St. George T. C. Bryan.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 9; infants, 21; total, 30. Presented for confirmation, 27. Marriages, 8. Burials, 25. Catechisings, 40. Public services: Sundays, 106; other days, 120; total, 226. Holy Communion: Public, 26; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 351; received by transfer, 5; received by confirmation, 27; received otherwise, 2; total gain, 34; aggregate, 385; lost by death, 2; lost by transfer, 6; lost otherwise, 20; total loss, 28; present number, 357.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 360; baptized persons, 530; confirmed persons, 410.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 57; scholars, 850; total, 907; Sunday-school offerings, \$980.86.

Missions and Chapels.—St. Andrew's Mission, 80 members; 120 scholars.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 35 members; offerings, \$175.00; Junior Branches, 25 members; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 16 members; offerings, \$20.00.

Church Sittings.—In the Parish Church, 750, of which are free sittings, 750; in Chapels, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; value, \$75,000; insurance, \$40,000.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$10,000.00; insurance, \$7,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,200.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,200.00; other salaries, \$960.00; other current expenses, \$652.50; total, \$2,812.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$207.84; total in Parish, \$3,020.34.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$340.02; Convocation Missions, \$25.00; Colored Work, \$11.65; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$15.36; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$50.00; Deaf Mutes, \$15.00; total, \$457.03. Charities: Education Society, \$30.00; Widows and Orphans, \$25.00; Disabled Clergy, \$13.46; Associated Charities, \$20.00; Spring Street Home, \$10.00; Instructive Visiting Nurse Association, \$25.00; total, \$123.46. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$200; Richmond City Missionary, \$125; total, \$325.00; total Diocesan, \$905.49.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$130.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$50.00; total Domestic, \$180.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$88.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$50.00; total Foreign, \$138.00. Other General objects: American Bible Society, \$15.00; Sundry, \$10.29; total, \$25.29; total General Offerings, \$343.29.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$3,020 34
Total Diocesan.....	905 49
Total General.....	343 29

Grand total..... \$4,269 12

CHRIST CHURCH AND CHAPEL OF THE REDEEMER, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. GEORGE OTIS MEAD, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John S. Gregory, Senior; J. W. Williams, Junior; Charles H. Burton, Register; C. C. Baughman, Treasurer; Thomas Poindexter, Henry B. Taylor, Joseph L. Gregory, William B. Robelen, George W. Woodall, Joseph L. Williams, J. R. Day, George W. Tuck. Addresses, Richmond, Va.

Lay Reader.—Thomas Poindexter.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Thomas Poindexter, Charles H. Burton, John S. Gregory, William B. Robelen.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 14; infants, 30; total, 44. Presented for confirmation, 26. Marriages, 16. Burials, 37. Catechisings, 24. Public services: Sundays, 146; other days, 99; total, 245. Holy Communion: Public, 22; private, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 480; received by transfer, 9; received by confirmation, 26; received otherwise, 1; total gain, 36; aggregate, 516; lost by death, 8; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 11; total loss, 21; present number, 495.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 275; baptized persons, 855; confirmed persons, 537.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 54; scholars, 693; total, 747; Sunday-school offerings, \$621.65; Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 20; total, 22.

Missions and Chapels.—Chapel of the Redeemer, 17 members; 86 scholars.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 58 members; offerings, \$109.68; Junior Branches, 111 members; offerings, \$79.78; Diocesan Brotherhood, 2; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9; offerings, \$16.50; Guilds, 235 members; offerings, \$552.13.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 550, of which are free sittings, 550; in Sunday-schools, 800; in Chapels, 150.

Henrico County.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$15,000.00; insurance, \$9,000.00; Chapel, material, frame; value, \$500.00; insurance, \$300.00; Rectory, material, frame; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; Parish House, material, brick; value, \$13,000.00; insurance, \$6,000.00; debts on realty, \$8,541.45.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,200.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,200.00; other salaries, \$360.00; insurance, \$18.00; ordinary repairs, \$17.75; Sunday-school expenses, \$323.40; other current expenses, \$586.95; total, \$2,506.10.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$1,009.32.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$116.75; other alms, \$87.93; Parish Missions, \$83.50; Parish schools, \$6.00; total, \$294.18; total in Parish, \$3,809.60.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$168.47; Convocation Missions, \$10.64; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$34.95; entertainment of General Convention, \$189.43; other objects, \$15.00; total, \$418.49. Charities: Education Society, \$12.06; Widows and Orphans, \$7.52; Disabled Clergy, \$7.51; City Missions, \$46.50; total, \$73.59. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$133.21; Advent Offering, \$16.19; Sunday-school Commission, \$10.00; total, \$159.40; total Diocesan, \$651.48.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$45.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$34.98; total Domestic, \$79.98. Foreign: Through General Board, \$45.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$48.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$20.00; from Sunday-school, \$40.00; total Foreign, \$153.00. Other General objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$11.58; through Foreign and Domestic Society, \$40.00; special, \$30.00; total, \$81.58; total General Offerings, \$314.56.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$3,809 60
Total Diocesan.....	651 48
Total General.....	314 56

Grand total \$4,775 64

General Remarks.—Of the debt on realty of \$8,541.45 there is pledged \$6,950.00, leaving an actual debt of \$1,591.45 to be provided for. Upon the institutional work of Christ Church, known as Christ Church Association, has been spent \$2,258.17, which amount was received from dues, etc., of members of the association and contributions of friends of the work outside of the Parish.

Parochial Reports.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. JOHN YATES DOWNMAN, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, Christmas, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—P. H. Mayo, Senior; H. D. Whitcomb, Junior; F. S. Valentine, Register; J. R. Cary, Treasurer; J. N. Boyd, T. N. Carter, John Dunn, M. D., M. J. Dimmock, H. M. Taylor, M. D., R. G. Thornton, John Tyler, M. S. Valentine. Addresses, Richmond, Va.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Robert E. Anderson, C. C. Chapin.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 6; total, 10. Presented for confirmation, 17. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 116; other days, 46; total, 162. Holy Communion: Public, 31; private, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 387; received by transfer, 4; received by confirmation, 17; received otherwise, 1; total gain, 22; aggregate, 409; lost by death, 5; lost by transfer, 4; lost otherwise, 10; total loss, 14; present number, 390.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 225; baptized persons, 635; confirmed persons, 408.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 165; total, 190; Sunday-school offerings, \$375.00.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 33 members; offerings, \$638.25; Junior Branches, 42 members; offerings, \$281.74; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 25.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 800, of which are free sittings, 200; in Sunday-schools, 250; in Parish House, 500.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone and brick; value, \$110,000.00; insurance, \$65,000.00; debts on realty, \$13,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$2,500.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$2,500.00; other salaries, \$2,443.60; insurance, \$201.60; ordinary repairs, \$140.18; Easter Offering, \$2,421.01; other current expenses, \$598.19; total, \$8,304.58.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$525.00; interest on debt, \$960.00; total, \$1,485.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$124.02; total in Parish, \$9,913.60.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$574.33; Convocation Missions, \$100.00; City Missionary, \$150.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$459.90; total, \$1,284.23. Charities: Widows and Or-

Henrico County.

phans, \$86.06; Disabled Clergy, \$86.06; total, \$172.12. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$390.00; total Diocesan, \$1,846.35.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$28.33; through American Church Missionary Society, \$60.71; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$229.50; total Domestic, \$318.54. Foreign: Through General Board, \$63.34; through American Church Missionary Society, \$500.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$228.00; total Foreign, \$791.34. Other General objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$1,008.82. Virginia Bible Society, \$50.00; Jews, \$36.78; Miscellaneous, \$700.00; total, \$1,795.60; total General Offerings, \$2,905.48.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$ 9,913 60
Total Diocesan.....	1,846 35
Grand total.....	\$14,665 43
Total General.....	2,905 48

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Minister—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, June 10, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John R. Wheat, M. D., Senior; Ed. McCarthy, M. D., Junior; Robert E. Anderson, Register; John R. Wheat, M. D., Treasurer; Richard H. Meade, Richard W. Flournoy, William F. Simms, William A. Jennings, William Peterkin Blair, Stewart M. Woodward, Wilbert F. Alley. Addresses, Richmond, Va.

Lay Readers.—John R. Wheat, M. D., Ed. McCarthy, M. D., Robert E. Anderson, Stewart M. Woodward, Richard H. Meade.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Stewart M. Woodward, morning school; Benjamin Brockenbrough, afternoon school.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 9; total, 12. Presented for confirmation, 9. Burials, 9. Catechisings, 6. Public services: Sundays, clerical and lay, 104; other days, 55; total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 63; received by transfer, 2; received by confirmation, 9; otherwise, 10; total gain, 21; aggregate, 84; lost by death, 3; lost by transfer, 2; total loss, 5; present number, 79.

Congregations.—Families, and parts connected with Parish, 48; baptized persons, 157; confirmed persons, 79.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 151; total, 170; Sunday-school offerings, morning, \$38.64; afternoon,

Parochial Reports.

\$13.87; total, \$52.51; Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 87; total, 89.

Other Organizations.—St. Luke's Guild, 10 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 150, of which are free sittings, 150; in Sunday-schools, 175.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; debts on realty, \$300.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$200.00; pledge from other congregations, \$500.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$300.00; other salaries, \$101.50; insurance, \$20.00; ordinary repairs, \$20.25; interest on debt, \$21.00; other current expenses, \$67.04; total, \$529.79.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—New organ, \$30.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, Christmas Baskets, \$5.00; Parish Missions, Teacher's salary, \$212.50; total, \$217.50; total in Parish, \$777.29.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$15.42; Bishops' Advent Offering, \$4.06; total, \$19.48. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$3.15. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$3.05; total Diocesan, \$25.68.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$5.14. Other General objects: Virginia Bible Society, 75 cents; total General Offerings, \$5.89.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$777 29
Total Diocesan.....	25 68
Total General.....	5 89
Grand total.....	\$808 86

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. JOHN HALLOWELL DICKINSON, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Edward S. Rose, Senior; William Meade Addison, Junior; E. F. Rust, Register; James E. Tyler, Jr., Treasurer; C. P. Smith, R. C. Sainsbury, T. S. Malloree, A. D. Wren, George J. Freedley, Dr. F. W. Upshur, C. B. Cooke. Addresses, Richmond, Va.

Henrico County.

Lay Readers.—Dr. Edward McCarthy, Charles H. Stone.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Dr. Edward McCarthy, James E. Tyler, Jr., assistant; Miss F. V. Murray, Missionary Superintendent.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 11; total, 13. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 28. Catechisings, 40. Public services: Sundays, 174; other days, 65; total, 239. Holy Communion: Public, 40; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 153; received by transfer, 25; received by confirmation, 11; received otherwise, 5; total gain, 41; aggregate, 194; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 4; total loss, 7; present number, 187.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 140; baptized persons, 344; confirmed persons, 187.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 177; total, 200; Sunday-school offerings, \$165.85.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 8 members; offerings, \$29.06; Junior Branches, 33 members; offerings, \$25.30; Babies' Branch, 22 members; offerings, \$4.00; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 12 members; Girls' Chapter, 9 members; offerings, \$5.00; Guild, 8 members; offerings, \$332.50.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 400, of which are free sittings, 400; in Sunday-schools, 225.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$6,500.00; insurance, \$6,500.00; Rectory, wood; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; other real estate, \$5,600.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,200.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,200.00; other salaries, \$739.99; ordinary repairs, \$45.90; sewer tax, \$17.05; other current expenses, \$354.62; total, \$2,357.56.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church painting, \$294.50; on Rectory improvements, \$22.50; organ fund, \$319.70; total, \$636.70.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$64.32; other alms, \$15.50; total, \$79.82; total in Parish, \$3,074.08.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$40.05; Juniors, \$7.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$20.50; Mountain Work, \$13.28; total, \$80.83. Charities: Woman's Auxiliary Work, Juniors, \$16.30; Girls' Guild, \$5.00; total, \$21.30. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$69.43; General Convention Fund, \$75.00; student in college, \$200.00; total, \$344.43; total Diocesan, \$446.56.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$32.65. Foreign: Through General Board, \$17.95; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$8.56; Juniors (Dr. Lee's Work), \$2.00; total Foreign, \$28.51; total General Offerings, \$61.16.

Parochial Report.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$3,074 08
Total Diocesan.....	446 56
Total General.....	61 16
Grand total.....	\$3,581 80

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Brook Hill.

Rev. ERNEST EARLE OSGOOD, Rector—P. O., Brook Hill.

Date of official charge, June 18, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Joseph Bryan, Senior, Richmond; E. Crawford Redd, Junior, Ginter Park, Richmond; Harry C. Beattie, Register, R. F. D., No. 2, via Richmond; John Stewart Bryan, Treasurer, Richmond; Robert N. Cross, C. Cotesworth, Pinckney, Edmund D. Redd, John B. Ladd, William C. Newman, Emmett A. Shepperd, William Ellis Jones, Henry S. Harrison.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—John Stewart Bryan, Miss E. Hope Stewart.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 13; total, 14. Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Catechisings, 6. Public services: Sundays, 87; other days, 23; total, 110. Holy Communion: Public, 16; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last deported, 150; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 6; received otherwise, 2; total gain, 9; aggregate, 159; lost by death, 4; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 8; present number, 151.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 94; baptized persons, 269; confirmed persons, 163.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 8; colored, 2; scholars, white, 108; colored, 59; total, white, 116; colored, 61; Sunday-school offerings, \$220.76; Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 23; total, 27.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxillary, 37 members; offerings, \$391.25; Junior Branches, 22 members; offerings, \$55.45; Diocesan Brotherhood, offerings, \$14.00; Brotherhood of St. Paul, 10 members; offerings, \$29.00; Baby's Branch, Woman's Auxillary, \$5.67.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 300, of which are free sittings, 300; in Sunday-schools, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$10,000.00; insurance, \$7,500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$7,500.00; insurance, \$5,500.00 other real estate, lot, \$3,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,200.

Henrico County.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,200.00; other salaries, \$640.87; ordinary repairs, \$31.90; Ladies' Guild for church yard, \$25.00; General Convention expenses, \$333.29; other current expenses, \$51.27; total, \$2,282.33.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$377.85; on Rectory, \$59.82; total, \$437.67.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$153.08; other alms, \$119.89; Parish schools, \$408.63; total, \$681.60; total in Parish, \$3,401.60.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$1,465.83; City Missions, \$158.43; Colored Work, \$209.90; Virginia S. S. Commission, \$5.62; Woman's Auxillary Work, \$179.62; Brotherhood of St. Paul, \$14.00; total, \$2,033.40. Charities: Education Society, \$200.00; Widows and Orphans, \$624.00; Disabled Clergy, \$485.91; Diocesan Brotherhood, \$14.00; special objects, \$95.00; total, \$1,418.91. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$143.00; Blue Ridge Missions, \$53.00; St. George's Rectory, \$14.97; total, \$210.97; total Diocesan, \$3,663.28.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$933.05; Arkansas Missions, \$7.00; General Clergy Relief, \$75.00; through Woman's Auxillary, \$169.50; total Domestic, \$1,184.55. Foreign: Through General Board, \$674.20; through Woman's Auxillary, \$48.00; total Foreign, \$722.20. Other General Objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$960.75; Women's United Offering, \$120.25; total, \$1,081.00; total General Offerings, \$2,987.75.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$ 3 401 60
Total Diocesan.....	3,663 28
Total General.....	2,987 75
Grand total.....	\$10,052 63

ASCENSION CHAPEL, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Highland Park.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Minister in charge—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. Morton Lewis, Senior; Dr. Paul Redd, Junior; C. W. Wilder, Register; Reuben B. Knox, Treasurer; L. B. Enslow, W. R. Vawter, John Tyler, Jr., J. C. Bowman, William B. Redd, C. G. Shafer, R. W. Royall. Addresses, Richmond, Va.

Parochial Reports.

Lay Reader.—W. Morton Lewis.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Reuben B. Knox.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 8. Presented for confirmation, 6. Public services: Sundays, 43; other days, 12; total, 55. Holy Communion: Public, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 4; received by transfer, 30; received by confirmation, 6; total gain, 36; present number, 40.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptized persons, 105; confirmed persons, 40.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 53; total, 59; Sunday-school offerings, \$40.56.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 30 members; offerings, \$90.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 100, of which are free sittings, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$500.00; insurance, \$150.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$200.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$100.00; total salary, \$300.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$53.70; insurance, \$15.00; total, \$68.70.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$66.45; total in Parish, \$135.15.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$7.34; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$64.00; total Diocesan, \$71.34.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$135 15
Total Diocesan.....	71 34
Grand total.....	\$206 49

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Barton Heights.

Rev. WYTHE LEIGH KINSOLVING, Rector—P. O., Barton Heights.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thomas C. Ruffin, Senior; Garland B. Taylor, Junior; Walter S. Dunn, Register; Thomas Armstrong, Treasurer; Alex. F. Ryland, E. Lorraine Ruffin, Garland H. Clarke, Richard C. Coleman, Charles A. Nesbitt, Otis M. Mooers, George W. Bright, E. D. Smart.

Henrico County.

Lay Readers.—Thomas C. Ruffin.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Thomas C. Ruffin, Alex. F. Ryland.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 5; total, 8. Presented for confirmation, 7. Burials, 1. Catechisings, 20. Public services: Sundays, 130; other days, 60; total, 190. Holy Communion: Public, 32.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 93; received by transfer, 6; received by confirmation, 7; received otherwise, 4; total gain, 17; aggregate, 110; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 9; total loss, 10; present number, 100.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 50; baptized persons, 175; confirmed persons, 135.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 70; total, 80; Sunday-school offerings, \$117.19.

Other Organizations.—Rector's Aid, local, 12 members; offerings, \$102.75; Woman's Auxiliary, 12 members; offerings, \$127.50; Junior Branch Woman's Auxiliary, 21 members; offerings, \$25.15; Brotherhood of St. Paul, 11 members; offerings, \$14.76; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 13 members; offerings, \$13.25; Church Workers, local, 13 members; offerings, \$223.06; Daughters of the King, 10 members; offerings, \$15.11.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 160, of which are free sittings, 160; in Sunday-schools, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$3,200.00; Sunday-school, material, frame; value, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; other real estate, lot, \$750.00; debts on realty, \$325.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$600.00; insurance for five years, \$146.63; ordinary repairs, \$46.95; paid on real estate, \$159.60; other current expenses, \$375.97; total, \$1,329.15.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$217.72.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$15.04; other alms, \$17.14; other objects, \$55.15; total, \$87.33; total in Parish, \$1,634.20.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$38.70; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$2.50; Daughters of the King, \$1.00; total, \$42.20. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$10.55; Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; total, \$15.55. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$33.00; General Convention entertainment, \$50.00; total, \$83.00; total Diocesan, \$140.75.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through Brotherhood of St. Paul, \$2.50; through General Board, \$48.92; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$15.00; total Domestic, \$66.42. Foreign: Through Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; through General Board, \$10.00; United Offering, through Woman's Auxiliary, \$100.00; through Brotherhood of St. Paul,

Parochial Reports.

\$11.01; through Daughters of the King, \$7.00; total Foreign, \$133.01; total General Offerings, \$199.43.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,634 20
Total Diocesan.....	140 75
Total General.....	199 43
Grand total.....	\$1,974 38

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH (COLORED), HENRICO PARISH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. CHARLES L. SOMERS, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, April 30, 1904.

Committee.—Bishop R. A. Gibson, Dr. John Moncure, John L. Williams.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Charles L. Somers, Richmond, Va.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 23. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Catechisings, 52. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 16; total, 120. Holy Communion: Public, 19; private, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 223; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 9; total gain, 10; aggregate, 233; lost by death, 3; total loss, 3; present number, 230.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 150; baptized persons, 308; confirmed persons, 249.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 75; total, 81; Sunday-school offerings, \$24.00.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 20 members; offerings, \$12.00; Woman's Working Guild, offerings, \$20.00; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10 members; offerings, \$506.00; Parish Aid, \$31.75; Altar Guild, \$6.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 500, of which are free sittings, 500; in Sunday-schools, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$5,500.00; insurance, \$5,000.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Sunday-school, \$2,100.00.

Rector's Salary.—General Board, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Other salaries, \$120.00; insurance, \$60.00; ordinary repairs, \$46.50; Woman's Working Guild,

King George County.

\$20.00; Parish Aid and Altar Guild, \$37.75; other current expenses, \$60.00; total, \$344.25.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$500.00; on Rectory, \$150.00; total, \$650.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$25.00; total in Parish, \$1,019.25.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$8.09; Colored Work, \$416.37; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$12.00; total, \$436.46. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$5.27; total Diocesan, \$441.73. *General Offerings.*—Domestic Missions: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.50. Foreign: Through St. Philip's Church, \$20.00; total General Offerings, \$23.50.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,019 25
Total Diocesan.....	441 73
Total General.....	23 50
Grand total.....	\$1,484 48

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SAINT PAUL'S PARISH.

Location, Berthaville.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1899.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—G. W. Tennent, Senior; Mathias Point; J. P. Washington, Junior, Owens; F. C. Fitzhugh, Register, Owens; G. W. Tennent, Treasurer, Mathias Point; R. H. Stuart, L. A. Ashton, C. E. Davis.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 5. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 2; total, 20. Holy Communion: Public, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 81; lost by death, 2; present number, 79.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 32; baptized persons, 132; confirmed persons, 79.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 31; total, 35; Sunday-school offerings, \$4.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 300.

Property.—Parish Church, material brick; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$1,000.00; other real estate, land, \$150.00.

Parochial Reports.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$150.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$50.00; total salary, \$200.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$150.00; other salaries, \$15.00; insurance, \$5.00; other current expenses, \$76.59; total, \$246.59.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—Organ, \$112.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$14.12; other alms, 50 cents; other objects, \$1.00; total, \$15.92; total in Parish, \$375.01.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$39.63; Convocation Missions, \$8.00; total, \$47.63. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$40.00; total Diocesan, \$87.63.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$1.50. Foreign: Through General Board, \$1.50; total General Offerings, \$3.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$375 01
Total Diocesan.....	87 63
Total General.....	3 00
Grand total.....	\$465 64

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector—P. O., King George.

Location, King George.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1899.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. W. Mason, Senior, Comorn; E. L. Hunter, Register, King George; N. B. Turner, Treasurer, King George; W. A. Rose, Frank Taylor, T. T. Arnold.

Official Acts.—Marriages, white, 2; colored 1. Burials, white, 1. Public services: Sundays, 15; other days, 7; total, 22. Holy Communion: Public, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 25; lost by transfer, 1; present number, 24.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 13; baptized persons, 47; confirmed persons, 32.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 130, of which are free sittings, 130; in Parish House, 50.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00; insur-

King George County.

ance, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,800.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Parish, material, wood; value, \$300.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$110.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$110.00; total salary, \$220.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$99.35; other salaries, \$15.00; insurance, \$5.00; total, \$119.35.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On church organ, \$100.00; on Rectory, \$59.00; total, \$159.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$7.45; other alms, \$9.00; total, \$16.45; total in Parish, \$294.80.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$7.00. Charities: Education Society, \$4.60. Other Diocesan Objects: Contingent Fund, \$9.00; total Diocesan, \$20.60.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$294 80
Total Diocesan.....	20 60
Grand total.....	\$315 40

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HANOVER PARISH.

Location, Port Conway.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1899.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Allen Smith, Senior; Dogue; Allen Smith, Register, Dogue; Allen Smith, Treasurer, Dogue; R. V. Turner, H. B. Lewis, H. B. Coghill, J. J. Vickery, William Smith.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 14; other days, 8; total, 22. Holy Communion: Public, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 19; received by transfer, 6; present number, 25.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 10; baptized persons, 33; confirmed persons, 25.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,000; debts on realty, \$100.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$100.00; total salary, \$200.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$93.75; other salaries, \$15.00; insurance, \$5.00; other current expenses, \$5.00; total, \$118.75.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$59.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$10.96; other alms, \$1.20; other objects, 50 cents; total, \$12.66; total in Parish, \$190.41.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$23.82. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$18.00; total Diocesan, \$41.82.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$190 41
Total Diocesan.....	41 82
Grand total.....	\$232 23

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHAPEL, ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

Location, King and Queen Courthouse.

Rev. L. D. VAUGHAN, Minister—P. O., Montague.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Rowland Allen, Treasurer, King and Queen Courthouse, Va.

Official Acts.—Public services—Sundays, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 3; present number, 3.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 4; baptized persons, 9; confirmed persons, 5.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$50.00; pledge from other congregations, \$300.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$300.00; total other sources, \$600.00; total salary, \$650.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$12.50; Hymn book for organ, \$1.50; total, \$14.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$5.50.

King William County.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, 99 cents.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$14 00
Total Diocesan.....	5 50
Total General.....	99
Grand total.....	\$20 49

General Remarks.—On account of unavoidable hindrances, I did not begin actual work at Emmanuel until October 1, 1907. As the year is not up until July 1, 1908, I have not received the full pledge from this congregation. As all the mite-boxes have not been turned in yet, I only report what was received before April 30, 1908.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

Location, West Point.

Rev. GUY D. CHRISTIAN, Minister—P. O., West Point.

Date of official charge, November 15, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. F. Hargrave, Jr., Junior, West Point; E. Wilkinson, Register, West Point; H. I. Lewis, Treasurer, West Point; J. B. Stansbury, Judson Ryland Taylor, Captain R. E. Lee, Jr.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John B. Stansbury, West Point.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 3; total, 7. Presented for confirmation, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 85; other days, 16; total, 101. Holy Communion: Public, 4; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 51; received by confirmation, 5; total gain, 5; aggregate, 56; lost by death, 2; lost by transfer, 3; total loss, 5; present number, 51.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 35; baptized persons, 92; confirmed persons, 59.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35; total, 40; Sunday-school offerings, \$14.50.

Other Organizations.—Ladies' Aid Society, 17 members; offerings, \$122.47; Girls' Guild, 10 members; offerings, \$40.25.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 155.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$5,300; Rectory Fund, \$1,100.00; other real estate, Rectory lot, \$500.00.

Parochial Reports.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$450.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; total salary, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$450; other salaries, \$60.00; ordinary repairs, \$2.50; other current expenses, \$160.80; total, \$673.30.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$61.22.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$4.65; total in Parish, \$739.17.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$23.15. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$1.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$27.00; total Diocesan, \$51.15.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$8.40. Foreign: Through General Board, \$8.40; total General Offerings, \$16.80.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$739 17
Total Diocesan.....	51 15
Total General.....	16 80
Grand total.....	\$807 12

General Remarks.—The minister of this Parish also has charge of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent county, to which he gives the third and fifth Sundays.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Location, Aylett.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector—P. O., Old Church.

Date of official charge, May, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. C. Cooke, Senior; King William Courthouse; Calhoun Blake, Junior; Manquin; J. C. Cooke, Register, King William; Mrs. E. C. Taylor, Treasurer, Aylett; A. B. Blake, Manquin; J. K. Roane, Rumford; E. S. Pollard, Aylett; T. D. Moncure, Aylett; J. G. Moncure, Aylett; T. C. Commins, Rumford; Harry Commins, Rumford.

Lay Reader.—J. C. Cooke, King William.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—J. G. Moncure, Aylett.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 17. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Lancaster County.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 25; present number, 25.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 11; baptized persons, 31; confirmed persons, 25.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 27; total, 33; Sunday-school offerings, \$65.00.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 8 members; offerings, \$10.00; Junior Branches, 19 members; offerings, \$5.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 125.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$150.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$142.50; insurance, \$20.00; other current expenses, \$13.03; total, \$175.53.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$134.59; total in Parish, \$310.12.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$44.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$10.00; total, \$54.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$79.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$23.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total General Offerings, \$28.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$310 12
Total Diocesan.....	79 00
Total General.....	28 00
Grand total.....	\$417 12

LANCASTER COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Location, Lancaster.

Rev. L. R. COMBS—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of official charge, October 2, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John William Chowning, Senior, Bertrand; F. S. Chase, Junior, Kilmarnock; R. T. Douglass, Register, Brookvale; H. S. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; H. L. Ball, C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell, Dr. M. C. Oldham, T. P. Towles, Judge John C. Ewell, B. F. McCarty, Dr. C. T. Pierce.

Parochial Reports.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—F. S. Chase, Kilmarnock; B. F. McCarty, Ottoman; Judge John C. Ewell, Bertrand.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 19; other days, 5; total, 24. Holy Communion: Public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 30; lost otherwise, 5; present number, 25.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 28; baptized persons, 58; confirmed persons, 28.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 25; total, 29.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300.00; pledge from other congregations, \$300.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$180.00; total other sources, \$480.00; total salary, \$780.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$249.50; other salaries, \$9.50; other current expenses, \$3.37; total, \$262.37.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$14.03; other alms, \$18.47. Other objects: Men's Thank Offering, etc., \$4.75; total, \$37.25; total in Parish, \$299.62.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$19.38; Convocation Missions, \$1.00; total, \$20.38. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund last year, \$20.00; total Diocesan, \$40.38.

General Offerings.—Domestic and Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$8.45; General Clergy Relief, \$1.98; total General Offerings, \$10.43.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$299 62
Total Diocesan.....	40 38
Total General.....	10 43
Grand total.....	\$350 43

General Remarks.—Sickness, death, bad weather and very hard times combined to cause our report to show so little done.

ST. MARY'S WHITE CHAPEL CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Location, Lancaster.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of official charge, October 2, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. T. Douglass, Register; H. S. Gresham, Treasurer; Judge John C. Ewell, B. F. McCarty, Dr. C. T. Peirce, Dr. M. C. Oldham, T. P. Towles, H. L. Ball, C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell.

Lancaster County.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—F. S. Chase, Kilmarnock, Va.; Judge John C. Ewell, Bertrand; B. F. McCarty, Ottoman.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 19; other days, 5; total, 24. Holy Communion: Public, 7.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 41; received by transfer, 2; total, 43; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 6; total loss, 7; present number, 36.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 20; baptized persons, 60; confirmed persons, 38.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 20; total, 23.

Missions and Chapels.—Bertrand Memorial, Sunday-school scholars, 65.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$245.00; pledge from other congregations, \$355.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$180.00; total other sources, \$535.00; total salary, \$780.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$245.00; other salaries, \$25.00; other current expenses, \$7.50; total, \$277.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$16.23; other alms, \$44.08. Other objects: Men's Thank Offering, etc., \$10.00; total, \$70.31; total in Parish, \$347.81.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$14.99; Convocation Missions, \$1.00; total, \$15.99. Charities: Education Society, \$2.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund last year, \$21.00 total, Diocesan, \$38.99.

General Offerings.—Domestic and Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$4.00; General Clergy Relief, \$1.50; total Domestic, \$5.50. Other General objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$1.50; total General Offerings, \$7.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$347 81
Total Diocesan.....	38 99
Total General.....	7 00
Grand total.....	\$393 80

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Location, Lancaster.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of official charge, October 2, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John William Chowning, Senior, Bertrand; F. S. Chase, Junior, Kilmarnock; R. T. Douglass, Register, Brookvale; H. S. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; Judge John C. Ewell, John Williams, B. F. McCarty, Dr. C. T. Peirce, Dr. M. C. Oldham, T. P. Towles, H. L. Ball, C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Judge John C. Ewell, Bertrand; B. F. McCarty, Ottoman; F. S. Chase, Kilmarnock.

Official Acts.—Marriages, white, 2; colored, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 19; other days, 5; total, 24. Holy Communion: Public, 2; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 18; aggregate, 18; lost by death, 2; lost otherwise, 1; total loss, 3; present number, 15.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 12; baptized persons, 54; confirmed persons, 18.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$55.00; pledge from other congregations, \$545.00; pledge from Diocese Missionary Society, \$180.00; total other sources, \$725.00; total salary, \$780.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$55.00; other salaries, \$14.20; other current expenses, \$9.00; total, \$78.20.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$4.50; other alms, \$23.20. Other objects: Men's Thank Offering, etc., \$2.50; total, \$30.20; total in Parish, \$108.40.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$4.31. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund last year, \$9.00; total Diocesan, \$13.31.

General Offerings.—Domestic and Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$1.19.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$108 40
Total Diocesan.....	13 31
Total General.....	1 19
Grand total.....	\$122 90

Loudoun County.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES CHURCH AND BELMONT CHAPEL, SHELburne PARISH.

Location, Leesburg.

Rev. W. H. BURKHARDT, Rector—P. O., Leesburg.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—William B. Lynch, Senior; Sterling Murray, Junior; Edward L. Pleasants, Register; W. W. Chamblin, Treasurer; Anthony Dibrell, R. C. Saunders, Samuel S. Lutz, T. H. Vandevanter, Charles A. English John T. Dalley, H. C. Littlejohn, H. H. Trundle. Addresses, Leesburg.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—A. Lee Penual; Anthony Dibrell, assistant.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 18; colored adults, 1; total, 21. Presented for confirmation, white, 7; colored, 1. Marriages, white, 4; colored, 2. Burials, white, 9. Catechisings, 52. Public services: Sundays, 99; other days, 85; total, 184. Holy Communion: Public, 31; private, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 179; received by confirmation, 8; received otherwise, 13; total gain, 21; aggregate, 200; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 6; total loss, 7; present number, 193, of whom colored, 5.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 127; baptized persons, 345; confirmed persons, 217.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 16; colored, 2; scholars, white, 113; colored, 17; total white, 129; total colored, 19; Sunday-school offerings, \$103.17.

Missions and Chapels.—Belmont Chapel, members, 2; number of services, 11.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 14 members; offerings, \$77.16; King's Daughters, offerings, \$201.49; Rector's Guild, offerings, \$179.13; Men's Club, 30 members; offerings, \$20.00; Boy's Club, 20 members; Chancel Guild, offerings, \$9.43.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 450; in Sunday-schools, 100; in Chapels, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; value, \$32,000.00; insurance, \$16,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$3,000.00; other real estate, \$500.00 debts on realty, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,500.00; any other sources, \$50.00; total salary, \$1,550.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,500.00; other salaries, \$148.65; insurance, \$20.80; ordinary repairs, \$27.78; other current expenses, \$766.29; total, \$2,463.52.

Parochial Reports.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$1,331.74; on Rectory, \$902.25; Sunday-school library, \$87.35; total, \$2,321.24.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$4.15; other alms, \$13.00; Parish Missions, \$61.57; total, \$78.72; total in Parish, \$4,863.58.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$195.71; Convocation Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$29.75; total, \$245.46. Charities: Education Society, \$10.00; Widows and Orphans, \$9.50; Disabled Clergy, \$36.93; total, \$56.43. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$179.00; total Diocesan, \$480.89.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$47.41. Foreign: Through General Board, \$152.33. Other General objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$34.05; total General Offerings, \$233.79.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$4,863 58
Total Diocesan.....	480 89
Total General.....	233 79
Grand total.....	\$5,578 26

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Location, Middleburg.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. S. Duffey, Senior, Middleburg; B. W. Haxall, Junior, Middleburg; L. S. Duffey, Register, Middleburg; B. W. Haxall, Treasurer, Middleburg; A. S. Duffey, J. E. Warren, Walter Perkins, T. U. Dudley, Jr.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 23; present number, 23.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 11; baptized persons, 43; confirmed persons, 23.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$1,800.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$1,600.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER, JOHN'S PARISH.

Location, Aldie.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. Parker Wilson, Senior, Aldie; John D. Moore, Junior; A. L. Bdizerega, Register; J. Thomas Watson, Treasurer; Edward Wilson, Henry Fairfax.

Loudoun County.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 65; present number, 65.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 39; baptized persons, 132; confirmed persons, 65.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30; total, 34.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 27 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, one-half wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Location, Oatlands.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George Carter, Senior, Oatlands; J. W. Gillespie, Junior; Leesburg; E. O. Russell, Register, Oatlands; J. L. Morris, Treasurer, Leesburg; W. C. Eustis, Oatlands; D. B. Tennant, Oatlands; George W. Verts, Leesburg; E. J. Warren, Leesburg.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mrs. George C. Carter, Oatlands.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 7; other days, 9; total, 16. Holy Communion: Public, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 33; received by confirmation, 2; total, 35; present number, 35.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 21; baptized persons, 62; confirmed persons, 36.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35; total, 40; Sunday-school offerings, \$12.00.

Other Organizations.—Ladies' Sewing Guild, 21 members; offerings, \$98.66.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; in Sunday-schools, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$1,200.00; insurance, \$900.00; debts on realty, \$186.40.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$200.00; pledge from other congregations, \$600.00; total salary, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$50.00; insurance, \$5.68; other current expenses, \$34.50; total, \$90.18.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$25.00 Purchase Fund, \$174.20; total, \$199.20.

Parochial Reports.

Missions and Charities.—Parish Missions, \$4.50; total in Parish, \$293.88.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society Mite-boxes, \$3.19; D. M. Society, special offering, \$9.15; total, \$12.34. Charities: Education Society, \$9.62. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$28.00; total Diocesan, \$49.96. Foreign Missions: Mite-boxes, \$1.06; Missionary Thank Offering, \$30.70; total Foreign, \$31.76; total General Offerings, \$31.76.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$293 88
Total Diocesan.....	49 96
Total General.....	31 76

Grand total..... \$375 60

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Location, Hamilton.

Rev. S. R. TYLER, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of official charge, July 15, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—G. O. Tavenner, Senior, Hamilton; Edgar McCray, Junior, Hamilton; Marbury Offley, Register, Hamilton; G. O. Tavenner, Treasurer; Charles Peugh, J. V. Milton, O. S. Braden.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—S. R. Tyler, G. O. Tavenner.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 7. Catechisings, 18. Public services: Sundays, 76; other days, 30; total, 106. Holy Communion: Public, 14.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 62; lost by death, 4; lost by transfer, 2; total loss, 6; present number, 56.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 38; baptized persons, 70; confirmed persons, 56.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30; total, 34; Sunday-school offerings, \$20.50.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxilliary, 25 members; offerings, \$46.35; Ladies' Guild, 25 members; offerings, \$89.62.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200; in Sunday-schools, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; other real estate, \$300.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$275.00; pledge from other congregations, \$250.00; pledge from Diocesan Mis-

Loudoun County.

sionary Society, \$150.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$75.00; total salary, \$750.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$275.00; other salaries, \$29.50; insurance, \$8.40; ordinary repairs, \$20.00; repairs and purchases by ladies, \$92.47; other current expenses, \$32.46; total, \$457.83.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$147.35.

Missions and Charities.—Sunday-school, \$14.50; total in Parish, \$619.58.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$70.50; Convocation Missions, \$17.00; total, \$87.50. Charities: Woman's Auxilliary Work, \$35.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$31.00; total Diocesan, \$153.50.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$15.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$74.91; through Woman's Auxilliary, \$10.89; United Offering, \$13.50; Sunday-school, \$6.00; total Foreign, \$105.30. Other General objects: Men's Thank Offering, \$4.00; West Virginia Mine Disaster, \$7.80; total, \$11.80; total General Offerings, \$132.10.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$619 58
Total Diocesan.....	153 50
Total General.....	132 10

Grand total..... \$905 18

MT. CALVARY CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Location, Round Hill.

Rev. S. R. TYLER, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of official charge, July 15, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—G. O. Tavenner, Senior, Hamilton; Edgar McCray, Junior, Hamilton; Marbury Offley, Register, Hamilton; James Kilgour, Treasurer, Round Hill; Charles Peugh, J. V. Milton, Oscar Braden.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, colored, 1; total, 4. Public services: Sundays, 25. Holy Communion: Public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 26; present number, 26.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 19; baptized persons, 39; confirmed persons, 26.

Parochial Reports.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material; wood; value, \$2,200.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; other real estate, \$100.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$50.00; pledge from other congregations, \$475.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$75.00; total other sources, \$700.00; total salary, \$750.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$52.05; other salaries, \$11.00; insurance, \$5.75; other current expenses, \$32.72; total in Parish, \$101.52.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$6.20; Convocation Missions, \$9.00; total, \$15.20. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$9.00; total Diocesan, \$24.20.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$2.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$7.30. Other General objects: Mine Disaster of West Virginia, \$2.25; total General Offerings, \$11.55.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$101 52
Total Diocesan.....	24 20
Total General.....	11 55
Grand Total.....	\$137 27

CHRIST CHURCH AND LIMESTONE MISSION, SHELburne PARISH.

Location, Lucketts.

Rev. S. R. TYLER, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of official charge, July 15, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—William Eagle, Senior, Lucketts; A. B. Shreve, Junior, Lucketts; A. B. Shreve, Register, Lucketts; George Jackson, Treasurer, Lucketts; Bernard Costello, D. B. Willard, C. E. Ahalt, James E. Kidwell, Henry Jackson.

Lay Reader.—Bernard Costello, Lucketts.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Bernard Costello.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 1; total, 3. Presented for confirmation, 2. Public services: Sundays, 50. Holy Communion: Public, 12.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 37; received by confirmation, 2; total, 39; lost by transfer, 3; present number, 36.

Louisa County.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptized persons, 48; confirmed persons, 36.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30; total, 35.

Other Organizations.—King's Daughters, 15 members; offerings, \$47.91.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; other real estate, \$200.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$200.00; pledge from other congregations, \$325.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$75.00; total salary, \$750.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$5.64; insurance, \$12.00; ordinary repairs, \$45.80; total in Parish, \$63.44.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$18.50; Convocation Missions, \$9.00; total, \$27.50. Charities: Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$3.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$18.00; total Diocesan, \$48.50.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$9.53. Foreign: Through General Board, \$20.40; disbursements of King's Daughters, \$13.00; total Foreign, \$33.40. Other General objects: West Virginia Mine Disaster, \$1.10; Men's Thank Offering, \$3.20; total, \$4.30; total General Offerings, \$47.23.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$283 44
Total Diocesan.....	48 50
Total General.....	47 23
Grand total.....	\$379 17

LOUISA COUNTY.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, SULPHUR MINES AND ARMINIUS MISSIONS, TRINITY PARISH.

Location, Mineral.

Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—L. A. Keller, Senior, Mineral; G. B. Glass, Junior, Mineral; Jack Cussens, Register, Mineral; R. F. Burnham, Treasurer, Mineral; Victor E. Hill, E. W. Milhado.

Parochial Reports.

Lay Readers.—Franklin Sargent, Mineral.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—L. A. Keller, Mineral; George Safley, Mineral.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 5; total, 8. Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 7. Catechisings, 6. Public services: Sundays, 40; other days, 90; total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 12; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 147; received by confirmation, 6; total, 153; lost by transfer, 2; present number, 151.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 260; baptized persons, 300; confirmed persons, 150.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 75; total, 87; Sunday-school offerings, \$40.00.

Other Organizations.—Ladies' Aid Society, 25 members; offerings, \$95.41.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 300.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$2,700.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,400.00; insurance, \$1,350.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$600.00; pledge from other congregations, \$150.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; total other sources, \$300.00; total salary, \$900.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$650.46; insurance (three years), \$16.20; ordinary repairs, \$50.00; other current expenses, \$30.00; total current expenses, \$30.00; total, \$746.66.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—Debt paid on Rectory, \$669.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$20.21; other objects, \$25.50; total, \$45.70; total in Parish, \$1,461.86.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$127.81; Convocation Missions, \$10.00; Ladies' Aid Society, \$95.41; total, \$233.22. Charities: Education Society, \$15.91; Disabled Clergy, \$6; to Rev. J. R. Ellis' Work, \$25.000; total, \$46.91. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$14.00; Men's Missionary Thank Offering, \$223.60; total, \$237.60; total Diocesan, \$517.73.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$11.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$35.00. Other General objects: Rev. Hunter Lewis (Domestic), \$200.00; Rev. Hunter Lewis, \$21.62; total, \$221.62; total General Offerings, \$267.62.

Louisa County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,461 86
Total Diocesan.....	517 73
Total General.....	267 62

Grand total..... \$2,247 21

General Remarks.—Above grand total includes, as noted, outside help—New York City and Richmond—\$200.00 toward Rector's salary.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Location, Louisa.

Rev. MORRIS S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. F. Meade, Senior; S. G. Whitlock, Junior; W. F. Meade, Register; Leon Levy, Treasurer; Thomas Winston, Robert Winston, W. E. Bibb. Addresses, Louisa.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—W. E. Bibb, Louisa; George Leigh. *Official Acts.*—Baptisms, adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, 7. Burials, 2. Catechisings, 3. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 2; total, 22. Holy Communion: Public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 57; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 7; total gain, 8; aggregate, 65; present number, 65.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptized persons, 79; confirmed persons, 66.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40; total, 46; Sunday-school offerings, \$6.60.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 275.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00; other real estate, one lot, \$300.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$150.00; pledge from other congregations, \$600.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; total other sources, \$750.00; total salary, \$900.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$900.00; insurance three years, \$37.00; ordinary repairs, \$5.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—\$9.42.

Parochial Report.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$50.00; total in Parish, \$992.00.
Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$4.50.
 Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$24.00; total Diocesan, \$28.50.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$9.50.

Total Parochial.....	\$ 992 00
Total Diocesan.....	28 50
Total General.....	9 50

Grand total..... 1,030 00

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, GREENSPRINGS PARISH.

Location, Louisa.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector—P. O., Cismont.

Date of official charge, April, 1890.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—William J. Coleman, Senior; John W. Morris, Junior; Thomas G. Waldrop, William Overton, Frank C. Morris.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 13. Holy Communion: Public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 15; received otherwise, 1; total, 16; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 14.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 18; baptized persons, 37; confirmed persons, 16.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 175; in Chapels, 120.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,500.00; chapel, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$250.00; pledge from other congregations, \$500.00; total salary, \$750.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$250.00; other salaries, \$6.00; ordinary repairs, \$5.00; total in Parish, \$261.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$9.75. Charities: Education Society, \$1.60. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$14.00; total Diocesan, \$25.35.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$4.05. Other General objects: Virginia Bible Society, \$1.38; total General Offerings, \$5.43.

Mathews County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$261 00
Total Diocesan.....	25 35
Total General.....	5 43

Grand total..... \$291 78

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Location, Stanardsville.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George L. Browning, Senior.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 12; present number, 12.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 4; baptized persons, 21; confirmed persons, 12.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00.

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST, TRINITY AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Location, Mathews.

Rev. GILES B. COOKE, Rector—P. O., Mathews.

Date of official charge, November 5, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Senior, Port Haywood, Va.; R. T. Burton, Junior, North, Va.; William H. C. Murray, Register, Williams Wharf, Va.; Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer; Columbus Williams, Thomas F. Nelson, John E. Miller.

Lay Readers.—Dr. Thomas B. Lane, William H. C. Murray.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—William Bailey, Port Haywood, Va.; Mrs. Giles B. Cooke, Mathews Courthouse, Va.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 3. Marriages, white, 2; colored, 2. Burials, 2. Catechisings, frequently. Public services: Sundays, 101; other days, 62; total, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 26; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 77; received otherwise, 2; total, 79; present number, 79.

Parochial Reports.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 47; baptized persons, 93; confirmed persons, 79.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 64; total, 74; Sunday-school offerings, \$17.93.

Other Organizations.—Ladies' Parish Aid Societies of Christ, Trinity and St. John's Churches, 40 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Christ Church, material, brick; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; Trinity Church, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; St. John's Church, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; Rectory, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; other real estate, lots, \$900.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$400.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$250.00; total salary, \$650.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$400.00 ordinary repairs, \$9.25; other current expenses, \$47.00; total, \$456.25.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$46.90.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$24.95; total in Parish, \$528.10.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$75.17; Convocation Missions, \$2.50; Colored Work, \$2.50; total, \$80.17. Charities: Education Society, \$5.00; Widows and Orphans, \$2.50; Disabled Clergy, \$5.18; total, \$12.68. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$33.00; total Diocesan, \$125.85.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$31.38; General Clergy Relief, \$7.24; total Domestic, \$38.62. Foreign: Through General Board, \$5.00. Other General objects: St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, Va., \$5.00; St. Augustine School, Raleigh, N. C., \$2.50; total, \$7.50; total General Offerings, \$51.12.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$528 10
Total Diocesan.....	125 85
Total General.....	51 12

Grand total..... \$705 07

General Remarks.—Through the efforts of an energetic female member of the Parish, the much-needed outside painting of the rectory was accomplished last summer. The members of Trinity Church, aided by a society of ladies in the neighborhood, completed during the year the iron fence around the cemetery. We also acknowledge our indebtedness to these ladies for beautifying the cemetery and keeping it in excellent order. The Rector acknowledges with hearty thanks to his parishioners their donations made to him and his family at Christmas and at other times during the year.

New Kent County.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH AND URBANNA MISSION, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Location, Urbanna.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—F. M. Eastman, Senior, Saluda; J. C. Gray, Junior, Saluda; Gordon Taylor, Register and Treasurer, Urbanna; William Seager, Marion Waters, William T. Perkins, W. C. Walker, Benjamin Upton.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 49; present number, 49.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 31; baptized persons, 84; confirmed persons, 69.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 77; total, 88.

Missions and Chapels.—Urbanna Mission, members, 9; scholars, 47.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 175; in Chapels, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$4,000.00; Mission, material, brick; value, \$500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00.

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. GUY D. CHRISTIAN, minister in charge—P. O., West Point, Va.

Date of official charge, November 15, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Willard Lipscomb, Treasurer, Tunstalls, Va.

Official Acts.—Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 16; other days, 1; total, 17. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 14; received by confirmation, 1; total, 15; lost by death, 1; present number, 14.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 10; baptized persons, 14; confirmed persons, 14.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$7,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$50.00; total salary \$150.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$100.00; other salaries, \$10.00; ordinary repairs, \$15.00; total, \$125.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$5.43; total in Parish, \$130.43.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$22.26. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$9.00; total Diocesan, \$31.26.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$2.04. Foreign: Through General Board, \$2.04; total General Offerings, \$4.08.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$130 43
Total Diocesan.....	31 26
Total General.....	4 08

Grand total..... \$165 77

General Remarks.—St. Peter's Church, although constituting a separate Parish from that of St. John's, West Point, has been ministered to by Rev. G. D. Christian, in charge at the latter point.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH AND FAIRFIELD MISSION, ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

Location, Heathsville and Lillian.

Rev. L. C. HARRISON, Rector—P. O., Heathsville.

Date of official charge, September 16, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. C. Snow, Senior; E. Hugh Smith, Junior; E. Hugh Smith, Register; H. Mason Brent, Treasurer; Dr. A. M. Brent, G. T. Downing. Addresses, Heathsville, Va.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—L. C. Harrison.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 41; other days, 13; total, 54.

Communicants.—Received by transfer, 3; aggregate, 28; lost by transfer, 1; present number, 27.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 15; baptized persons, 38; confirmed persons, 27.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 17; total, 23; Sunday-school offerings, \$3.46.

Northumberland County.

Missions and Chapels.—Fairfield, at Lillian, members, 11; scholars, 9.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; in Sunday-schools, 150; in Chapels, 37.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,600.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00; pledge from other congregations, \$145.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$350.00; total other sources, \$495.00; total salary, \$595.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$97.56; ordinary repairs, \$10.00; total, \$107.56.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$30.00.

Missions and Charities.—Thanksgiving Day to poor in county, \$9.62; total in Parish, \$147.18.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through American Church Missionary Society, \$1.73. Foreign: Through General Board, \$1.73; total General Offerings, \$3.46.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$147 18
Total General.....	3 46

Grand total..... \$150 64

General Remarks.—This work is practically pioneer work. The last minister in charge was Dr. J. A. Moncure during the year 1878-79. When we commenced work the people did not know how to go through the service. The Master has prospered our work, however. The report shows a weak and feeble work, yet there are seeds being sown. The mission attached to St. Stephen is well attended. We took up the work eight months ago.

WICOMICO CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Location, Wicomico Church.

Rev. L. C. Harrison, Rector—P. O., Heathsville.

Date of official charge, September 16, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. F. Snow, Senior; Warner Hurst, Junior; Chapman Snow, Register; Chapman Snow, Treasurer; Hiram Blackwell, W. B. Bailey. Addresses, Wicomico Church, Va.

Parochial Reports.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—L. C. Harrison.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 15; other days, 3; total, 18. Holy Communion: Public, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 21; lost otherwise, 3; present number, 18.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 8; baptized persons, 25; confirmed persons, 18.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 10; total, 14; Sunday-school offerings, \$7.53.

Other Organizations.—Ladies' Aid, 9 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 75.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,400.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$75.00; pledge from other congregations, \$170.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$350.00; total other sources, \$5.20; total salary, \$595.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary, \$40.00; other current expenses, \$10; total in Parish, \$50.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Contingent Fund, \$11.00.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$3.76. Foreign: Through General Board, \$3.77; total General Offerings, \$7.53.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$50 00
Total Diocesan.....	11 00
Total General.....	7 53
Grand total.....	\$68 53

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Location, Orange.

Rev. ROBERT S. CARTER, Rector—P. O., Orange.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John G. Williams, Senior, Orange; John McDonald, Junior, Orange; John G. Williams, Register, Orange; John G. Williams, Treasurer, Orange; Robert S. Wacker, James W. Morton,

Orange County.

C. C. Taliaferro, H. R. Berkeley, E. F. Golsar, R. C. Macon, C. J. Stover, Joseph G. Walker, George S. Shackelford, William C. Williams.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 4; total, 5. Presented for confirmation 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Public services: Sundays, 78; other days, 29; total, 107. Holy Communion: Public, 12; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 106; received by confirmation, 2; received otherwise, 5; total gain, 7; aggregate, 113; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 111, of whom colored, 2.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 51; baptized persons, about 155; confirmed persons, 119.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15; total, 19; Sunday-school offerings, \$7.50.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 18 members; offerings, \$18.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 350, of which are free sittings, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$6,000.00; insurance, \$3,000.00; Rectory, material, frame; value, \$5,000; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$550.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$550.00; other salaries, \$175.00; ordinary repairs, \$25.00; total, \$750.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$300.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$53.21; total in Parish, \$1,103.21.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$70.28. Charities: Widows and Orphans, \$16.22; Disabled Clergy, \$16.22; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$3.00; total, \$35.44. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$87.00; total Diocesan, \$192.72.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$42.06.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,103 21
Total Diocesan.....	192 72
Total General.....	42 06
Grand total.....	\$1,337 99

General Remarks.—Rev. John S. Hansbrough resigned May 1, 1908; Rev. Robert S. Carter took charge May 1, 1908.

Parochial Reports.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Location, Barboursville.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector—P. O., Gordonsville.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George E. Head, Treasurer, Barboursville; John Hendricks.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 15. Holy Communion: Public, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 19; lost by transfer, 3; present number, 16.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 10; baptized persons, 23; confirmed persons, 16.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$150.00; pledge from other congregations, \$400.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; total other sources, \$550.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$150.00; insurance, \$3.60; other current expenses, \$20.67; total in Parish, \$174.27.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, 98 cents. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$8.00; total Diocesan, \$8.98.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$174 27
Total Diocesan.....	8 98
Grand total.....	\$183 25

EPIPHANY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Location, Somerset.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector—P. O., Gordonsville.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George W. Barbour, Treasurer, Somerset; Judge Newman, George Zinn.

Orange County.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 18. Holy Communion: Public, 3.

Communicants.—Number last report, 11; present number, 11.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 6; baptized persons, 16; confirmed persons, 11.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 25; total, 28; Sunday-school offerings, \$2.70.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$150.00; pledge from other congregations, \$400.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; total other sources, \$550.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$104.10; other current expenses, \$5.00; total in Parish, \$109.10.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Location, Gordonsville.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector—P. O., Gordonsville.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John Willis, Senior; Gordonsville; W. W. Scott, Junior, Gordonsville; W. W. Scott, Register, Gordonsville; Dr. W. G. Christian, Treasurer, Gordonsville; W. S. Rogers, J. Hay Stratton, William C. Baker.

Lay Reader.—W. W. Scott, Gordonsville.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 22; other days, 9; total, 31. Holy Communion: Public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 51; received by transfer, 2; total, 53; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 51.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 23; baptized persons, 60; confirmed persons, 51.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 22; total, 25; Sunday-school offerings, \$24.72.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Parochial Reports.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$250.00; pledge from other congregations, \$300.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$150.00; total other sources, \$450.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$250.00; other salaries, \$25.50; insurance, \$36.00; ordinary repairs, \$25.97; other current expenses, \$10.00; total in Parish, \$347.47.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$3.85; S. S. for Diocesan Missions, \$8.00; total, \$11.85. Charities: Education Society, \$1.25; Disabled Clergy, \$5.62; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$5.00; total, \$11.87. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$29.00; Mountain Missions, \$15.00; total, \$44.00; total Diocesan, \$67.72.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$16.74. Other General objects: Thanksgiving Offering, \$3.98; total General Offerings, \$20.72.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$347 47
Total Diocesan.....	67 72
Total General.....	20 72
Grand total.....	\$435 91

PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH AND PINEY GROVE MISSION, LURAY PARISH.

Location, Luray.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Elkton.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1905.

Rev. I. M. GREEN, Assistant—P. O., Shenandoah.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. Otis Tyler, Senior, Luray; Charles S. Landram, Junior, Luray; Robert T. Morrison, Treasurer, Dr. Thomas B. Amiss, Frederick T. Amiss.

Lay Reader.—W. Otis Tyler.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Robert T. Morrison.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 8; total, 32. Holy Communion: Public, 4.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 20; received by confirmation, 1; total, 21; present number, 21.

Page County.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 17; baptized persons, 41; confirmed persons, 24.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 10; total, 12.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.

Salary of Assistant.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00; pledge from other congregations, \$100.00; Rev. Mr. Neve's Fund, \$400.00; total other sources, \$500.00; total salary, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$100.00; insurance, \$22.50; other current expenses, \$34.56; total in Parish, \$157.06.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$5.35; Convocation Missions, \$1.50; total Diocesan, \$6.85.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$1.00. Foreign: Through General Board, \$9.02; total General Offerings, \$10.02.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$157 06
Total Diocesan.....	6 85
Total General.....	10 02
Grand total.....	\$173 93

CALVARY CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Location, Shenandoah.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Elkton.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1905.

Rev. I. M. GREEN, Assistant—P. O., Shenandoah.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Charles H. Dann, Senior, Shenandoah; George Gleaves, Junior, Shenandoah; Charles H. Dann, Register and Treasurer, Shenandoah.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—George E. Bell, Shenandoah.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 5. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 40; total, 88.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 10; received by confirmation, 5; total, 15; present number, 15.

Parochial Reports.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 22; baptized persons, 53; confirmed persons, 18.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30; total, 34; Sunday-school offerings, \$26.62.

Other Organizations.—King's Daughters, 12 members; offerings, \$37.35.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$1,500.00.

Salary of Assistant.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$87.00; pledge from other congregations, \$113.00; Rev. Mr. Neve's Fund, \$400; total other sources, \$513; total salary, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid and assistant, \$79.10; insurance, \$22.50; ordinary repairs, \$6.46; other current expenses, \$15.56; total, \$123.62.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$37.35.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$19.00; other objects, \$6.50; total in Parish, \$186.47.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$14.03.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$2.58. Foreign: Through General Board, \$6.79; total General Offerings, \$9.37.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$186 47
Total Diocesan.....	14 03
Total General.....	9 37
Grand total.....	\$209 87

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Location, Ingham.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Elkton.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1905.

Rev. I. M. GREEN, Assistant.

Wardens and Vestryman.—S. H. Andrews, Treasurer, Strole.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—S. H. Andrews, Miss Alice E. Burton.

Prince William County.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 5. Catechisings, 24. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 42; total, 66. Holy Communion: Public, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 10; received by confirmation, 5; total, 15; present number, 15.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 5; baptized persons, 15; confirmed persons, 15.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 40; total, 42; Sunday-school offerings, \$9.23.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 125.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,200; insurance, \$800.00.

Salary of Assistant.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$13.00; pledge from other congregations, \$187.00; Rev. Mr. Neve's Fund, \$400.00; total other sources, \$587.00; total salary, \$600.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$3.50; insurance, \$1.34; total, \$4.84.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$4.50; total in Parish, \$9.34.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$3.66; Convocation Missions, \$2.50; total Diocesan, \$6.16.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$9 34
Total Diocesan.....	6 16
Grand total.....	\$15 50

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S, ST. LUKE'S, HOLY TRINITY AND GRACE CHAPELS, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Location, Haymarket.

Rev. CARY GAMBLE, Rector—P. O., Haymarket.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—H. M. Clarkson, M. D., Senior, Haymarket; A. St. E. Thorp, Junior, Gainesville; H. M. Clarkson, Register, Haymarket; Eugene Keyser, Treasurer, Thoroughfare; G. G. Tyler,

Parochial Reports.

Macon Cave, Abner Fletcher, Bailey Tyler, L. C. Burwell, Travis Hayden, William Jordan, John G. White, R. L. Dulaney.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—G. G. Tyler, John G. White, Eugene Keyser, Bailey Tyler.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, white, 8; infants, white, 10; infants, colored, 1; total, 19. Presented for confirmation, white, 18; colored, 1. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: Public, 12; private, 4.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 171; received by confirmation, 19; total, 190; lost by death, 3; lost otherwise, 11; total loss, 14; present number, 176, of whom colored, 1.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 113; baptized persons, 250; confirmed persons, 191.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 4; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 160; total, 180; Sunday-school offerings, \$15.00.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, 23 members; offerings, \$119.70; St. Paul's Aid, 17 members; offerings, \$89.68; Babies's Branch, 9 members; offerings, \$8.00; St. Paul's Guild, 28 members; offerings, \$208.70; King's Daughters, 27 members; offerings, \$25.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 350; in Chapels, 450.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick and wood; value, \$4,400.00; insurance, \$3,800.00; St. Luke's Chapel, material, wood; value, \$1,200.00; Holy Trinity Chapel, material, wood; value, \$1,200.00; insurance, \$800.00; Grace Chapel, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; debts on realty, Chapels, \$150.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$815.00; pledge from other congregations, \$185.00; special, Diocesan Missionary Society, \$50.00; total other sources, \$235.00; total salary, \$1,050.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$815.00; other salaries, \$72.00; insurance, \$20.00; ordinary repairs, \$40.20; student's services, \$25.00; other current expenses, \$100.00; total, \$1,072.20.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$252.00; on Rectory, \$100.00; paid on Chapels, \$425.00; total, \$777.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$10.95; other alms, \$10.00; Parish Missions, \$25.00; other objects, \$8.77; total, \$54.72; total in Parish, \$1,903.92.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$43.98; Convocation Missions, \$20.00; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$8.35; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$16.00; total, \$88.33. Charities: Education Society, \$6.70; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$16.40; total, \$23.10. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$98.10; Bishop's Fund, \$13.85; total, \$111.95; total Diocesan, \$223.38.

Prince William County.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$34.72; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$52.00; total Domestic, \$86.72. Foreign: General Missions, \$66.00; S. S. Easter Offering, one-third, \$15.79; total Foreign, \$81.79. Other General objects: Woman's Auxiliary, United Offering, \$35.30; Men's Thank Offering, \$45.00; Conversion of Jews, \$2.62; total, \$82.92; total General Offerings, \$251.43.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,903 92
Total Diocesan.....	223 38
Total General.....	251 43

Grand total..... \$2,378 73

TRINITY AND ST. ANN'S MEMORIAL CHURCHES, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Location, Manassas.

Rev. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector—P. O., Manassas.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. A. S. Hopkins, Senior; J. B. T. Thornton, Junior; A. A. Hooff, Register; Raymond Ratcliffe, Treasurer; J. P. Leachman, W. J. Adamson, J. B. C. Taylor, W. C. Wagener, Robert W. Merchant.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. B. T. Thornton, Clarence Wagener, assistant.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 9; total, 10. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 70; total, 174. Holy Communion: Public, 15.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 103; received by transfer, 1; total, 104; present number, 104.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 59; baptized persons, 204; confirmed persons, 105.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 75; total, 82; Sunday-school offerings, \$50.00.

Missions and Chapels.—St. Ann's Memorial Church, 15 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 165; in Chapels, 125.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$4,000.00; insurance, \$2,000.00; St. Ann's Chapel, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,800.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$500.00; pledge from other congregations, \$50.00; pledge from Diocesan Mis-

Parochial Reports.

sionary Society, \$300.00; total other sources, \$350.00; total salary, \$850.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Other salaries, \$48.00; gas and carpet, \$150.00; stoves, \$20.00; total, \$218.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—Pump at Rectory, \$20.00.

Missions and Charities.—Other alms, \$150.00; Easter Offering, \$100.00; total, \$250.00; total in Parish, \$488.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$15.24; Convocation Missions, \$30.00; total, \$45.24. Other Diocesan objects: For year 1906—May 1, 1907, \$54.00; Men's Thank Offering, \$12.20; total, \$66.20; total Diocesan, \$111.44.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$14.18. Foreign: Through General Board, \$43.41. Other General objects: Jews, \$6.75; total General Offerings, \$64.34.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$488 00
Total Diocesan.....	111 44
Total General.....	64 34
Grand total.....	\$663 78

QUANTICO CHURCH AND EMORY CHAPEL, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Location, Dumfries.

JOHN J. GRAYATT, JR., Student in Charge—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of official charge, from September 8, 1907, to June 7, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. Frank Wheat, Senior; M. J. Keys, Junior; J. Frank Wheat, Register; Miss Rose Wheat, Treasurer; Walter Keys. Addresses, Dumfries.

Lay Reader.—John J. Gravatt, Jr.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss Rose Wheat, Dumfries.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 4. Presented for confirmation, 11. Burials, 1. Catechisings, 11. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 1; total, 21. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 24; received by confirmation, 11; total, 35; present number 35.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 55; baptized persons, 54; confirmed persons, 35.

Rappahannock County.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 88; total, 93; Sunday-school offerings, \$26.05.

Missions and Chapels.—Emory Chapel, 16 members; scholars, 20.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 240; in Chapel, 35.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,100.00; insurance, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$38.00; pledge from other congregations, \$3.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$25.00; total other sources, \$28.00; total salary, \$66.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$38.00; insurance, \$4.25; total in Parish, \$42.25.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$7.29. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$10.00; total Diocesan, \$17.29.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$6.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$42 25
Total Diocesan.....	17 29
Total General.....	6 00
Grand total.....	\$65 54

General Remarks.—The Church life in this stronghold of the Colonial Church is reviving, and the interest of the people is steadily growing.

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

TRINITY AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Location, Washington.

Rev. W. M. TILLINGHAST, Rector—P. O., Washington.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John J. Miller, Senior, Washington; William M. Stuart, Junior, Washington; William M. Stuart, Register, Washington; Edward M. Green, Treasurer, Ben Venue; Charles Green, George W. Kinsey, Wade H. Massie.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Catechisings, 8. Public services: Sundays, 49; other days, 32; total, 81. Holy Communion: Public, 15.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 53; received by confirmation,

Parochial Reports.

1; total, 54; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 52.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 29; baptized persons, 81; confirmed persons, 52.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 23; total, 28; Sunday-school offerings, \$22.35.

Missions and Chapels.—Emmanuel Church, Sperryville, members, 4; Sunday-school scholars, 1.

Other Organizations.—Junior Branches, members, 7; offerings, \$4.80; Trinity Guild, members, 14; offerings, \$3.40.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; in Chapels, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; Emmanuel, material, wood; value, \$1,635.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$800.00; insurance, \$600.00; other real estate, lot, \$1,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$300.00; pledge from other congregations, \$180.00; any other sources, \$31.00; total other sources, \$211.00; total salary, \$511.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$308.00; other salaries, \$36.00; insurance, \$1.80; other current expenses, \$8.20; total in Parish, \$354.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$151.53; Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society, \$1.39; total, \$152.92. Charities: Education Society, \$1.42; Disabled Clergy, \$1.40; Junior Auxiliary Work, \$4.80; Trinity Guild, \$3.40; total, \$11.02. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$32.00; Sunday-school Work, \$13.35; Sunday-school Commission, \$4.90; total, \$50.25; total Diocesan, \$214.19.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$3.43; through Church Building Fund Committee, \$2.58; General Clergy Relief, \$2.08; total Domestic, \$8.09. Foreign: Through General Board, \$17.18. Other general objects: Monongah Sufferers, \$1.54; Endowment Fund Theological Seminary, \$1.67; total, \$3.21; total General Offerings, \$28.48.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$354 00
Total Diocesan.....	214 19
Total General.....	28 48
Grand total.....	\$596 67

Rappahannock County.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND OLIVETTE MISSION, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Location, Woodville.

Rev. W. M. TILLINGHAST, Rector—P. O., Washington.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thomas Vigis, Senior, Hawlin; William S. Mason, Junior, Woodville; William S. Mason, Register and Treasurer, Woodville; James H. Fletcher, Henry B. Shackelford, William M. Stephenson, Harrie Smoot.

Official Acts.—Presented for confirmation, 1. Burials, white, 1; colored, 2. Public services: Sundays, 38; other days, 7; total, 45. Holy Communion: Public, 10.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 34; received by transfer, 1; received by confirmation, 1; total gain, 2; aggregate, 36; lost by death, 2; present number, 34.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 20; baptized persons, 53; confirmed persons, 34.

Missions and Chapels.—Olivette Mission, members, 5.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$800.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$180.00; pledge from other congregations, \$300.00; any other sources, \$31.00; total other sources, \$331.00; total salary, \$511.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$180.00; other salaries, \$12.00; other current expenses, \$6.00; total in Parish, \$198.00.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$13.33. Charities: Education Society, \$1.61. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$19.00; Sunday-school Commission, \$1.06; total, \$20.06; total Diocesan, \$35.06.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$11.93; General Clergy Relief, \$1.25; total Domestic, \$13.18. Foreign: Through General Board, \$5.76. Other General objects: Virginia Bible Society, 60 cents; Work Among the Jews, 85 cents; total, \$1.45; total General Offerings, \$20.39.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$198 00
Total Diocesan.....	35 06
Total General.....	20 39
Grand total.....	\$253 45

Parochial Reports.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Location, Warsaw.

Rev. H. G. LANE, Rector—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. Carter Wellford, Senior, Warsaw; G. Milton Sydnor, Junior, Warsaw; B. H. Baird, Register, Warsaw; G. Milton Sydnor, Treasurer, Warsaw; H. Gwynne Tayloe, A. B. Mallory, J. W. Chinn, J. A. Brockenbrough, W. A. Jones, Dr. H. L. Segar.

Lay Reader.—R. Carter Wellford.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—J. A. Brockenbrough, Warsaw.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 46; other days, 14; total, 60. Holy Communion: Public, 10; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 70; lost by death, 6; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 8; present number, 62.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptized persons, 88; confirmed persons, 68.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 37; total, 45; Sunday-school offerings, \$54.16.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$5,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,500.00; insurance, \$1,200.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$400.00; pledge from other congregations, \$185.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; total other sources, \$385.00; total salary, \$785.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$400.00; other current expenses, \$81.00; total, \$481.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Rectory, \$71.69.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$11.00; total in Parish, \$563.69.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$61.82. Other Diocesan objects: \$5.00; total, \$66.82. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$3.68; Missions and Corporate Effort, \$6.25; total, \$9.93. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$39.00; total Diocesan, \$115.75.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$4.55. Foreign: Through General Board, \$25.00; total General Offerings, \$29.55.

Richmond County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$563 69
Total Diocesan.....	115 75
Total General.....	29 55
Grand total.....	\$708 99

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Location, Emmerton.

Rev. H. G. LANE, Rector—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. A. C. Fisher, Senior, Warsaw; W. G. Brockenbrough, Junior, Wellfords; W. G. Brockenbrough, Register, Wellfords; W. G. Brockenbrough, Treasurer, Wellfords; Dr. B. A. Middleton, B. B. Griffith, W. F. Griffith.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 1; total, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 22; other days, 7; total, 29. Holy Communion: Public, 10.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 20; present number, 20.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 11; baptized persons, 23; confirmed persons, 22.

Other Organizations.—Ladies' Aid Society, members, 7; offerings, \$187.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$3,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$160.00; pledge from other congregations, \$435.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; total other sources, \$635.00; total salary, \$795.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$160.00; other salaries, \$27.50; other current expenses, \$2.00; total, \$189.50.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$6.35; total in Parish, \$195.85.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$16.04. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$11.00; total Diocesan, \$27.04.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$16.70.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$195 85
Total Diocesan.....	27 04
Total General.....	16 70
Grand total.....	\$239 59

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Location, Harrisonburg.

Rev. ROBERT U. BROOKING, Rector—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1903.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—L. H. Ott, Senior, Harrisonburg; Dr. F. L. Harris, Junior, Harrisonburg; A. U. Lewis, Register, Harrisonburg; D. B. Yancey, Treasurer, Harrisonburg; Judge T. N. Haas, John P. Burke, Professor James C. Johnston, Dr. John H. Neff, Frank L. Sublett, Walter N. Sprinkel.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—John P. Burke, Harrisonburg.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 1; total, 4. Presented for confirmation, 29. Burials, 3. Catechisings, monthly, 12. Public services: Sundays, 103; other days, 41; total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 20; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 109; received by transfer, 2; received by confirmation, 29; received otherwise, 1; total gain, 32; aggregate, 141; lost by death, 1; lost by transfer, 2; total loss, 3; present number, 138, of whom colored, 1.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 66; baptized persons, 180; confirmed persons, 145.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 78; total, 84; Sunday-school offerings, \$93.75.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 29; offerings, \$13.75; Guild, members, 25; offerings, \$700.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 250; in Sunday-schools, 112.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$15,000.00; insurance, \$5,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$2,400.00; debts on realty, \$475.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$900.00.

Rockingham County.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$900.00; other salaries, \$144.00; ordinary repairs, \$13.75; other current expenses, \$147.75; total, \$1,205.50.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, new pews, \$510.00; paid on church debt, \$273.75; total, \$783.75.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$15.85; total in Parish, \$2,005.10.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: S. S. Lenten Offering, \$51.75; Diocesan Missionary Society, \$22.45; Convocation Missions, \$24.50; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$4.75; Bishop's Advent S. S. Offering, \$3.06; total, \$106.51. Charities: Anti-Saloon League, \$1.85; Disabled Clergy, \$7.00; S. S. Commission, \$3.50; total, \$12.35. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$78.75; total Diocesan, \$197.61.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$7.84; through Woman's Auxiliary, Thank Offering, \$7.00; total Domestic, \$14.84. Foreign: Through General Board, \$15.25; S. S. Lenten Offering, \$17.25; Missionary Sunday-school Offering, \$1.25; total Foreign, \$33.75; total General Offerings, \$48.59.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$2,005 10
Total Diocesan.....	197 61
Total General.....	48 59

Grand total..... \$2,251 30

General Remarks.—The Rector has held two services at Broadway, where he finds three communicants, and has made arrangements to visit this place each fifth Sunday evening, and hopes to arrange for a monthly week-day service. He has also visited New Market and Mt. Jackson once each. The Church debt of Rockingham Parish has been reduced from \$775.00 to \$475.00.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH AND BROWN'S GAP MISSION, LYNNWOOD PARISH.

Location, Lynnwood P. O.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Elkton.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. H. Lewis, Senior, Lynnwood; S. H. Lewis, Register; S. H. Lewis, Treasurer.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Miss Lucy S. Lewis, Lynnwood;

Parochial Reports.

Miss Eleanor Wheat (Brown's Gap Mission), Lynnwood. Miss Sue G. Lewis teaches in parochial and Sunday-school.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 7; total, 8. Presented for confirmation, 10. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 8; total, 32. Holy Communion: Public, 4; private, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 48; received by confirmation, 10; total, 58; present number, 58.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 68; baptized persons, 204; confirmed persons, 80.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 35; total, 37; Sunday-school offerings, \$10.01. Parish and other schools, 2; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 90; total, 92.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 125, of which are free sittings, 125.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,200.00; insurance, \$900.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$100.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$500.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$50.00; any other sources, \$200.00; total other sources, \$750.00; total salary, \$850.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$100.00; other salaries, \$14.15; total in Parish, \$114.15.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$28.76; Convocation Missions, \$3.00; total, \$31.76. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$5.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$10.00; total Diocesan, \$46.76.

General Offerings.—Foreign Missions: Through General Board, \$12.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$114 15
Total Diocesan.....	46 76
Total General.....	12 00

Grand total..... \$172 91

General Remarks.—There have been two semi-parochial schools taught in connection with this church and the Rocky Bar Mission, in which we have had two teachers and about 90 (ninety) mountain children. The schools have run about eight and one-half months successfully. Heretofore it has been difficult to run them longer than five months.

Rockingham County.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, LYNNWOOD PARISH.

Location, Berrytown.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Elkton.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. G. W. Richards, Senior; Elkton, R. F. D.; George W. Hickie, Treasurer, Elkton, R. F. D.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Thomas W. Richards, Miss Lizzie B. Meade.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 13; infants, 4; total, 17. Presented for confirmation, 21. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 5; total, 29. Holy Communion: Public, 3; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 14; received by confirmation, 21; total, 35; present number, 35.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Church, 10; baptized persons, 35; confirmed persons, 80.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 40; total, 44; Sunday-school offerings, \$11.63. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 60; total, 62.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 125; in Parish School House, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$800.00; insurance, \$600.00; Parish School House, material, wood; value, \$800.00; insurance, \$600.00.

Rector's Salary.—Pledge from other congregations, \$100.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$500.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$50.00; any other sources, \$200.00; total other sources, \$850.00; total salary, \$850.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Insurance, Church and School House, \$4.52.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$44.00.

Missions and Charities.—Parish Missions, \$2.80; Parish Schools, \$6.73; other objects, \$6.00; total, \$15.53; total in Parish, \$64.05.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$12.58.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$64 05
Total Diocesan.....	12 58

Grand total..... \$76 63

Parochial Reports.

General Remarks.—The parochial school connected with this church has about 60 scholars. It is taught by the Misses Meade, great-grand-daughters of Bishop Meade. They are doing excellent work in training the mountain children.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BECKFORD PARISH.

Location, Woodstock.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D. D., Rector—P. O., The Plains

Date of official charge, March 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—T. H. Lewis, Senior, Woodstock; I. Anderson, Junior, Woodstock; H. B. Chapman, Register, Woodstock; Miss M. B. Toler, Treasurer, Woodstock; H. B. Chapman, H. O. Nicodemus, Shields C. Koontz.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—T. H. Lewis, Woodstock.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 8; other days, 8; total, 16. Holy Communion: Public, 1; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 22; present number, 22.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 17; baptized persons, 48; confirmed persons, 27.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15; total, 18.

Other Organizations.—Guild, 12; Daughters of the King, 7.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,800.00; insurance, \$2,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$240.00; pledge from other congregations, \$160.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$250.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$50.00; total other sources, \$460.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$123.33; other current expenses, \$15.71; total in Parish, \$139.04.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$20.63.

Shenandoah County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$139 04
Total Diocesan.....	20 63
Grand total.....	\$159 67

General Remarks.—This report is imperfect. The parish has been vacant, say, six months of the past church year, and I have been in charge but two months.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BECKFORD PARISH.

Location, Mt. Jackson.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D. D., Rector—P. O., The Plains.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John L. Wissler, Senior; Leonidas Triplet, Jr., Junior; Dr. C. A. R. Moore, Register; John L. Wissler, Treasurer; F. H. Wissler.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 8; other days, 2; total, 10. Holy Communion: Public, 1; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 39; received otherwise, 1; total, 31; lost by death, 1; present number, 30.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 28; baptized persons, 65; confirmed persons, 33.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$160.00; pledge from other congregations, \$240.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$250.00; pledge from Convocation Missions, \$50.00; total other sources, \$540.00; total salary, \$700.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$115.85; other current expenses, \$19.93; total in Parish, \$135.78.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$5.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$135 78
Total Diocesan.....	5 00
Grand total.....	\$140 78

Parochial Reports.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Location, Fredericksburg.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of official charge, September, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. W. Wallace, Senior; N. B. Botts, Junior; J. F. Thompson, Register; E. M. Young, Treasurer; A. D. Tapscott, H. B. Hall, David Forbes, A. P. Thornton, E. J. Smith, A. Randolph Howard, A. T. Embrey, R. H. L. Chichester, M. M. Lewis.

Lay Readers.—D. Caldwell McBryde.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—W. D. Carter.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 10; total, 14. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Catechisings, 3. Public services, 132. Holy Communion: Public, 14; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 252; lost by death, 6; lost by transfer, 6; lost otherwise, 15; total loss, 27; present number, 225.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 122; baptized persons, 550; confirmed persons, 225.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 132; total, 152; Sunday-school offerings, \$46.00.

Other Organizations.—Rector's Guild, members, 31; offerings, \$150.00; Woman's Auxiliary, members, 38; offerings, \$150.00; Junior Branches, members, 28; offerings, \$75.00; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 15 members.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, 800, of which are free sittings, 350; in Sunday-schools, 300; in Parish House, 60.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$25,000.00; insurance, \$18,500.00; Rectory, material, brick; value, \$6,000.00; insurance, \$3,500.00; Parish House, material, brick; value, \$600.00; insurance, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$1,500.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$1,500.00; other salaries, \$596.00; insurance, \$40.25; ordinary repairs, \$112.38; other current expenses, \$353.62; total, \$2,602.25.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$3,900.00.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$60.00; other objects, \$150.00; total, \$210.00; total in Parish, \$3,712.25.

Diocesan Offerings.—Charities: Education Society, \$6.91; Disabled

Spotsylvania County.

Clergy, \$46.57; total, \$53.48. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$225.00; total Diocesan, \$278.48.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions, \$367.44. Foreign: Through Woman's and Junior Auxiliary, \$50.00; total General Offerings, \$417.44.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$3,712 25
Total Diocesan.....	278 48
Total General.....	417 44

Grand total..... \$4,408 17

General Remarks.—Very handsome memorial windows have been placed in the church, given by members of the Wallace family.

TRINITY CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Location, Fredericksburg.

Rev. HUBERT H. BARBER, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. F. Coates, Senior; J. F. Scott, Junior; J. S. Berry, Register; W. F. Coates, Treasurer.

Lay Readers.—J. S. Berry.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. S. Berry.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 5; total, 7. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 161; other days, 86; total, 247. Holy Communion: Public, 73; private, 3.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 102; received by transfer, 5; received by confirmation, 10; received otherwise, 12; total gain, 27; aggregate, 129; lost by transfer, 2; lost otherwise, 2; total loss, 4; present number, 125.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 69; baptized persons, estimated, 200; confirmed persons, 130.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 71; total, 81; Sunday-school offerings, \$20.80.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 27; offerings, \$75.00; Junior Branches, 35 members; offerings, \$60.00; Ladies' Aid Sanctuary Guild, \$185.00.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 300.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood and stone; value, \$8,000.00; insurance, \$5,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$2,500; insurance, \$2,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$780.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$780.00; other salaries, \$174.00; insurance, \$50.00; ordinary repairs, \$50.00; other current expenses, \$130.00; total, \$1,284.00.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Church, \$107.00; on Rectory, \$417.97; total, \$527.97.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$46.00; total in Parish, \$1,854.97.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$16.50; Convocation Missions, \$4.00; Colored Work, \$2.50; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$75.00; Junior, \$60.00; total, \$158.00. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$20.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$50.00; Mite Boxes, \$50.58; total, \$100.58; total Diocesan, \$278.58.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$75.00; Junior, \$25.00; total Domestic, \$100.00. Foreign: Junior Auxiliary, \$10.00; total General Offerings, \$110.00.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$1,854 97
Total Diocesan.....	278 58
Total General.....	110 00
Grand total.....	\$2,243 55

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Location, Spotsylvania.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. A. Orrock, Treasurer, Fredericksburg, Va.

Lay Readers.—T. N. Lawrence, Theological Seminary.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 2; total, 25. Holy Communion: Public, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 24; present number, 24.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 8; baptized persons, 32; confirmed persons, 24.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, frame; value, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$50.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$90.00; total salary, \$140.00.

Spotsylvania County.

CHRIST CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH.

Location, Spotsylvania.

Rev. R. J. McBRYDE, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

T. N. LAWRENCE, Student in Charge—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. W. Gayle, Senior, Leavells, Va.; F. C. Nussey, Junior, Spotsylvania Courthouse, Va.; E. W. Gayle, Treasurer; F. C. Nussey, Register; W. W. Morton, Frank Tompkins, W. S. Hansford.

Lay Reader.—T. N. Lawrence, Theological Seminary.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 25. Holy Communion: Public, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 16; received by transfer, 3; received by confirmation, 4; total gain, 7; present number, 23.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 11; baptized persons, 24; confirmed persons, 23.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$2,500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$60.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$90.00; total salary, \$150.00.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BERKELEY PARISH.

Location, Lewiston.

Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of official charge, January 1, 1908.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 1; total, 4. Presented for confirmation, 10. Burials, 2. Catechisings, 2. Public services: Sundays, 6; other days, 6; total, 12. Holy Communion: Public, 2; private, 1.

Communicants.—Present number about 25.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptized persons, 65; confirmed persons, 25.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, about 30; total, 35; Sunday-school offerings, \$7.50.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$2,000.00.

Parochial Reports.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$30.00.
Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$7.50.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$30 00
Total Diocesan.....	7 50
Grand total.....	\$37 50

General Remarks.—This work promises to be very interesting, but for the present I can do little more than give them one service a month.

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, CLIFTON AND POTOMAC CHAPELS AND EDRINGTON CHAPEL
 (FOR COLORED PEOPLE), OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector—P. O., Stafford.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. C. L. Moncure, Sr., Senior, Stafford Courthouse; R. S. Moncure, Junior, Rectory; James Ashby, Register, Musselman; George V. Moncure, Treasurer, Rectory; P. Moncure, R. A. Moncure, F. D. Moncure, R. C. L. Moncure, Jr., R. M. Moncure, Hugh Adie, W. P. Patterson.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Miss V. B. Moncure, Miss M. P. Waller.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, white, 3; infants, colored, 4; total, 7. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, white, 1; colored, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 60; other days, 7; total, 67. Holy Communion: Public, 6.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 95; received by confirmation, 9; total, 104; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 4; total loss, 5; present number, 99, of whom colored, 1.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, about 40; baptized persons, 143; confirmed persons, 98.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 2; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 5; colored, 1; scholars, white, 30; colored, 100; total, white, 35; total, colored, 101. Parish and other schools, white, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 18; total, 19.

Missions and Chapels.—Chapel for Colored People, members, 1.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 8; offerings, \$7.00.

Warren County.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, Aquia, 300; Clifton, 125; Potomac, 100; in Chapel for Colored People, 75; in Parish House, 200.

Property.—Parish Church, Aquia, material, brick; value, \$5,000.00; insurance, \$2,500.00; Clifton, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; Potomac, \$800.00; Colored Chapel, \$400.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,200.00; insurance, \$1,000.00; Parish house, material, wood; value, \$800; insurance, \$500.00; other real estate, 18 1-2 acres of land to Rectory, \$300.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$247.41; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$400.00; Bishop Gibson, \$52.59; other sources, \$19.50; total other sources, \$472.09; total salary, \$719.50.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$266.91; other salaries, \$25.00; insurance, \$11.00; ordinary repairs, \$2.50; other current expenses, \$60.00; total, \$365.41.

Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.—On Churches, \$580.78; on Rectory, \$20.00; total, \$600.78; total in Parish, \$966.19.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$49.63; Convocation Missions, \$20.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$7.00; Advent Offering, \$7.00; total, \$83.63. Charities: Disabled Clergy, \$4.54. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$25.00; total Diocesan, \$113.17.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Men's Thank Offering, \$3.75; through Woman's Auxiliary, Thank Offering, \$2.00; total Domestic, \$5.75. Foreign: Through General Board, \$2.00; total General Offerings, \$7.75.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$966 19
Total Diocesan.....	113 17
Total General.....	7 75
Grand total.....	\$1,087 11

WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, MISSIONS AT MILDALE AND LIMETON, NEWTON PARISH.

Location, Front Royal.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER PAGE, Rector—P. O., Front Royal.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—H. H. Downing, Senior, Front Royal; James M. Marshall, Junior, Front Royal; J. H. Downing, Register,

Parochial Report.

Front Royal; J. H. Downing, Treasurer, Front Royal; Dr. O. Van Densen, E. P. Wilkins, Charles Marshall, S. R. Miller.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—James M. Marshall, Front Royal.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, adults, 2; infants, 1; total, 3. Presented for confirmation, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 11; total, 59. Holy Communion: Public, 12; private, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 72; received by confirmation, 5; received otherwise, 2; total gain, 7; aggregate, 79; lost by death, 1; present number, 78.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 30; baptized persons, 100; confirmed persons, 79.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 75; total, 85; Sunday-school offerings, \$30.87.

Missions and Chapels.—Grace, Milldale, scholars, 1; Limeton, members, 4.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 16; offerings, \$27.55; Junior Branches, members, 12; offerings, \$5.00; Ladies' Guild, members, 20; offerings, \$43.50; Chancel Guild, members, 6.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 300; in Sunday-schools, 60.

Property.—Parish Church, material, stone; value, \$6,000.00; insurance, \$4,000.00; Rectory, material, frame; value, \$2,000.00; insurance, \$1,100.00; debts on realty, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$600.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; total salary, \$800.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$520.00; other salaries, \$103.00; insurance, \$13.20; Ladies' Guild, \$43.50; Sunday-school, \$7.39; other current expenses, \$26.50; total, \$713.59.

Missions and Charities.—Communion alms, \$16.93; Woman's Auxiliary, \$2.39; Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; King's Daughters, \$4.04; total, \$28.36; total in Parish, \$741.95.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$24.84; Convocation Missions, \$24.08; total, \$48.92. Charities: S. S. Lenten Offering, \$8.88. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$55.00; Sunday-school Commission, \$5.00; Sunday-school Advent Offering, \$5.00; total, \$65.00; total Diocesan, \$122.80.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: General Clergy Relief, \$7.23. Foreign: Through General Board, \$20.00; through Woman's Auxiliary, \$16.50; Monongah Mines, \$7.50; S. S. Lenten Offering, \$5.00; total Foreign, \$49.00. Other General objects: Church Exhibit, Jamestown, \$1.00; American Bible Society, Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total, \$6.00; total General Offerings, \$62.23.

Westmoreland County.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$741 95
Total Diocesan.....	122 80
Total General.....	62 23

Grand total..... \$926 98

General Remarks.—The salary has been supplemented by some generous supplies. The plan of having morning services four times a month works well. The congregations are good. Many students from the two schools are always present.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, MONTROSS PARISH.

Location, Nomini Grove.

Rev. H. G. LANE, Rector—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. B. Hutt, Senior, Neenak, Va.; W. O. Hutt, Jr., Junior, Neenak, Va.; Ira C. Hardwick, Register, Nomini Grove; E. B. Hutt, Treasurer, Neenak; W. O. Hutt, Henry A. Garland, J. E. Hutt, Harden Mothershead, W. D. Minor, Dabney E. Minor.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Ira C. Hardwick, Nomini Grove.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 21; other days, 7; total, 28. Holy Communion: Public, 5.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 24; received by transfer, 1; total, 25; lost by death, 3; present number, 22.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 10; baptized persons, 28; confirmed persons, 22.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 26; total, 33; Sunday-school offerings, \$11.04.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 100.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$500.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$35.00; pledge from other congregations, \$560.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$200.00; total other sources, \$760.00; total salary, \$795.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$35.00; other salaries, \$6.00; ordinary repairs, \$1.44; total in Parish, \$42.44.

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$2.38; from Sunday-school, \$11.04; total, \$13.42.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$42 44
Total Diocesan.....	13 42
Grand total.....	\$55 86

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Location, Montross.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John W. Harvey, Senior; Thomas R. Jackson, Junior; John Bonebrake, Register; Dr. M. M. Walker, Treasurer; James P. Jenkins, John A. Wharton, Edgar Goodridge.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Dr. M. M. Walker.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 25; lost by death, 1; lost otherwise, 1; total loss, 2; present number, 23.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 14; baptized persons, 42; confirmed persons, 25.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30; total, 36; Sunday-school offerings, \$10.81.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 120.

Property.—Parish Church, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00.

Rector's Salary.—Annual pledge from this congregation, \$85.00; pledge from Diocesan Missionary Society, \$75.00; total salary, \$160.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$42.50; other salaries, janitor, \$18.00; total in Parish, \$60.50.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$22.87. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$27.00; total Diocesan, \$49.87.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$6.71.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$ 60 50
Total Diocesan.....	49 87
Total General.....	6 71
Grand total.....	\$117 08

Westmoreland County.

General Remarks.—This is the best that can be done in the way of report from this parish. The \$42.50, rector's salary reported, was paid to Rev. W. H. Heigham, who was rector from May 1, 1907, to November 1, 1907.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH AND UNION AND PAYNE CHAPELS, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Location, Oak Grove.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. E. Wilson, Senior, Oak Grove; D. H. Griffith, Junior, Oak Grove; J. E. Wilson, Register, Oak Grove; D. H. Griffith, Treasurer, Oak Grove; William Wilson, Oak Grove; William D. Wirt, Oak Grove; Dr. W. Washington, Oak Grove; J. A. Flemer, Oak Grove; F. W. Renshaw, Colonial Beach; R. T. Montgomery, Colonial Beach; B. B. Connick, Colonial Beach.

Lay Reader.—William Wilson, Oak Grove.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—T. F. Mason, Colonial Beach.

Official Acts.—Baptisms, infants, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 102; lost by death, 3; lost by transfer, 12; total loss, 15; present number, 87.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 45; baptized persons, 150; confirmed persons, 87.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25; total, 30.

Other Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 17; Diocesan Brotherhood, 4.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free, 150; in Chapels, 250.

Property.—Parish Church, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; Payne Chapel, material, wood; value, \$500.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00; insurance, \$1,200.00; Parish School House, material, wood; value, \$100.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial Offerings.—Current expenses: Rector's salary paid, \$221.00; other salaries, \$24.25; insurance, \$25.20; ordinary repairs, \$20.70; other current expenses, \$98.00; total in Parish, \$339.15.

Diocesan Offerings.—Missions: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$114.79. Charities: Education Society, \$5.00; Disabled Clergy, \$8.00; Diocesan

Parochial Reports.

Brotherhood, \$4.00; Woman's Auxiliary Work, \$15.00; total, \$32.00. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$60.00; total Diocesan, \$206.79.

General Offerings.—Domestic Missions: Through General Board, \$29.77. Foreign: Through Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; total General Offerings, \$34.77.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$389 15
Total Diocesan.....	206 79
Total General.....	34 77

Grand total..... \$630 71

NOMINI CHURCH, YEOCOMICO, COPLE CHAPEL AND BOYCE MISSIONS, COPLE PARISH.

Location, Hague.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector—P. O., Hague.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—William C. Caug, Senior; Hague, Va.; Dr. W. N. Chin, Junior, Hague, Va.; Thomas Brown, Register, Hague, Va.; T. M. Arnest, Treasurer, Hague, Va.; W. H. Tyler, E. C. Newton, T. N. Massey, Mt. Holly; Robert Gawen, Tuckers Hill; Frederick Griffith, Hague.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—William J. Cary, Richard Lee Griffith.

Official Acts.—Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 8; total, 26. Holy Communion: Public, 2.

Communicants.—Number last reported, 97; lost by death, 4; lost by transfer, 1; total loss, 5; present number, 92.

Congregations.—Families and parts connected with Parish, 35; baptized persons, 150; confirmed persons, 97.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 45; total, 53.

Church Sitzings.—In the Parish Church, all free. 200.

Property.—Yeocomico, material, brick; value, \$3,000.00; Nomini, material, brick; value, \$1,500.00; Cople Chapel, material, wood; value, \$1,000.00; Rectory, material, wood; value, \$1,500.00.

Westmoreland County.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan Offerings.—Misslons: Diocesan Missionary Society, \$39.95. Other Diocesan objects: Contingent Fund, \$48.10; total Diocesan, \$88.05.

General Remarks.—Present rector has only been in charge two months. Parish had been vacant two years.

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisings.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
ALBEMARLE.								
Fredericksville—Christ Church.....	13	21	26	7	18		128	62
Edge Hill Chapel.....			4				18	
St. Luke's Chapel.....							28	24
Good Shepherd Chapel.....								
Sylvania Chapel.....			2		1		22	
Buck Mountain Church.....			1				19	
St. Paul's Church.....	6	6	8	2	2		100	15
Simmon's Gap, Bacon's Hollow, Lost Mountain, St. Thomas, St. John's, Whitehall, St. Hilda's, Gibson's Hol- low and Farmington Missions, and Mission Home and Whittle Memo. Ch. }	1	8	1	3	10	4	157	62
Greenwood—Emmanuel Church.....								
St. George and Holy Cross Chapels.....								
St. Anne's—St. John Baptist Church.....	1	8	1	2			25	12
Christ Church and Alberene Mission.....	1			1	3		26	3
St. John's Church.....				1			8	5
Walker's—Grace Church, St. Andrew's Chapel and Union Mills, Fluvanna county.....			4		4	25	61	15
ALEXANDRIA.								
Fairfax—Christ Church.....	2	25	5	28	19	12	116	33
St. Paul's Church and Good Shepherd Cpl. Grace Church.....	3	26	21	15	20	19	136	50
	9	23	16	19	35	24	157	77
CAROLINE.								
Drysdale—St. Margaret's Church.....	3		3		2		12	
St. Mary's—St. Peter's Church & Bowl'g Green. Grace Church.....		2		3	7	6	165	14
		2			4		24	10
CHARLES CITY.								
Westover—Mapsico, Westover and Grace Chs. CLARKE.								
Cunningham Chapel—Christ Church, Old and Emmanuel Chapels..... }	10	5	13	2	11		104	71
Clarke—Grace Church.....		4		4	7	26	102	26
Wickliffe—Wickliffe Church.....	1	1	6	1	3		30	7
Greenway Court—Meade Memorial Church.....		1	3					
CULPEPER.								
St. Mark's—St. Stephen's Church..... }		2	4	2	9		100	25
St. Mark's Chapel.....								
Ridley—Christ Church and St. Paul's Church. Calvary Church.....		1		3	5		50	7
Slaughter—Emmanuel Church and Holy Comforter Mission..... }		1		1			120	25
All Saints' Chapel.....					4		24	8
ESSEX.								
St. Anne's—Vawter's Church.....								
St. Matthew's Church.....								
Loretto Chapel.....								
South Farnham—St. John's Church.....		1		1	3	25	72	60
St. Andrew's Chapel.....								
St. Paul's Church.....		1	1		3		24	6
St. Luke's Church.....					1		38	14
FAIRFAX.								
Truro—Pohick Church.....								
Pohick Chapel.....	2	30		2	15		96	15
Olivet Church.....								
Zion Church.....	4	8		3	7		66	16
Good Shepherd Church.....								
Upper Truro—Christ Church.....	1	1	1				30	
St. John's Church.....								
St. Timothy's Church and St. Francis Ms. Fairfax—Falls Church.....	2	3	9	4	4	24	30	16
		2		2	1			

STATISTICS.

HOLY COM.	Present No. Communicants.	Family and Parish.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
					Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
24	429	200	600	500	13	107	\$149 00				
23	23	9	25	23							
22	22	9	24	22							
3	5	2	9	5	3	35	15 00				
25	25	10	30	25							
26	98	35	158	109	3	37	12 92				
25	1	98	150	186	7	112	13 89	5	125	78	76
42	23	63	46	5	23						
12	4	5	30	14	2	60					
6	25	27	61	46	2	66	8 78				
3	36	24	55	40						3	60
12	1	118	59	184	6	40	25 00			83	
24	300	245	600	370	35	203	316 52				
29	1	292	180	540	323	46	323 02				
74	3	215	167	310	273	22	159 33				70
1	30	12	30	30							
12	59	28	65	59	7	40	12 00			10	
7	41	12	48	41							
	58	30	100	75	4	15					
21	120	55	150	150	18	140	41 00			45	
21	4	175	72	245	186	7	35	32 50			
7	30	16	58	36	5	25					
	57	26	86	57	3	20					
14	1	136	69	234	163	5	50	40 00		12	
15		103	56	116	106	7	29	10 00			
25	5	39	25	74	40	5	45	17 00			
6	31	14	41	31	1	15	3 07				
	40	15	47	40							
15	4	55	28	75	65	7	35	43 67			25
7	30	14	40	32	4	20	10 71				
1	24	18	45	30	5	29					
15	1	92	56	172	109	9	100	56 00			
15		93	63	160	102	10	80	21 00		27	60
2	28	18	45	28	7	23	3 00				
12	75	35	130	75	14	70	35 00			15	
52	6	103	62	223	130	5	57	34 50			

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisings.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
FAIRFAX.								
Fairfax—Holy Comforter Church.....							47	6
St. John's Church, Langley.....	1	1		1	5		91	185
Immanuel Chapel.....		3		1			64	
St. Paul's Bailey's.....		1					34	
Trinity Church Arlington.....		4		1			60	
Glen Carlyn Mission.....							37	
Groveton Mission.....					5		45	
Howardsville Mission.....		3					37	
St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia.....		3			2		36	
Sharon Church.....		9			2		113	
St. John's Church, West End.....								
FAUQUIER.								
Hamilton—St. James' Church and Christ Cpl.....	3	5	16	5	16		107	48
Emmanuel—Grace Church and St. Paul's Mis.....							15	
St. Luke's Church.....								
Cedar Run—St. Stephen's Church.....		1		1			23	1
Piedmont—Emmanuel Church.....		2		1	3		75	12
Leeds—Leeds Church and Markham Mission.....								
Meade—Trinity Ch., Atoka and Trapp Mis.....	3			1	1		44	
Whittle—Our Saviour Church.....								
Trinity Church.....		4		1	3	3	96	20
Grace Church.....								
Whittle Chapel.....								
FLUVANNA.								
Kivanna—St. John's Church.....	2			1		5	12	9
Grace Church.....							19	
FREDERICK.								
Frederick—Christ Church.....	5	13	19	3	4		104	100
St. Thomas—St. Thomas' Church.....								
Stephen City Mission.....								
Burnt Church Mission.....								
GLOUCESTER.								
Abingdon—Abingdon and Holy Innocents Chs.....		3	3	4		1	63	15
Ware—Ware Church.....		2		1	6	2	68	22
GREENE.								
St. Thomas—Grace Church.....								
Buckner Randolph Mission.....								
French Mission.....								
GOOCHLAND.								
St. James Northam—St. Paul's Church.....		1			10		20	9
All Saints Church.....					2		12	
Grace Church.....		1			1		12	
St. Mary's Church.....					3		12	
HANOVER.								
St. Martin's—Fork Church.....				2			10	9
St. Martin's Church.....					1		12	2
Trinity Church.....					2		5	
Church of Our Saviour.....					1		6	2
St. Paul's—Immanuel Church.....		1			1	5	26	10
St. Paul's Church.....	1	1			1	2	24	6
Ashland—St. James' Church.....		3	12	1	2	32	66	42
HENRICO.								
Henrico—St. John's Ch & Weddell Mem. Cpl.....	10	28	32	11	29	125	240	100
Monumental Church.....	5	11	22	2	4		100	26
St. Paul's Church and Chapel.....	7	19	19	12	34	20	179	124
St. James' Church.....		8	10	16	14		104	70
Grace Church.....		16	9	6	18	15	150	53
St. Mark's Church.....	13	3	24	2	14	24	126	64
Christ Church and Chapel of Redeemer.....	14	30	26	16	37	24	146	99
Holy Trinity Church.....	1	12	15	3	24	11	148	157
All Saints' Church.....	4	6	17	1	9		116	46

STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

HOLY COM.	Present No. Communicants.	Families and Parts.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
					Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number of Scholars.
Public.	Private.										
10		36	30	89	36						
28	1	20	21	70	21						
		52	22	70	52	9	56		\$64 45		
		21	16	33	21	7	65		11 89		
		28	15	45	28	3	30		4 00		
		27	16	55	29	5	31		11 04		
		5	3	13	5	3	8		3 00		
		15	7	35	15						
		5	2	15	5	4	42		5 32		
		9	6	18	9	3	30		5 32		
		42	16	120	42	10	97		71 51		
17	6	250	172	300	260	7	35		25 00		
4		43	14	55	43	4	12			32	40
		44	39	92	69	3	15				
		16	6	18	16	2	15				
7		17	15	36	20						
16	1	49	26	75	57	8	30				
		48	57	72	52	4	26				
12	1	41	25	65	42	4	20		5 00		
23	1	107	45	151	108	17	96		45 00	19	62
4		44	25	78	46	9	35		15 60		
		9	8	11	9	4	31		9 42		
16	2	179	125	350	225	12	90		200 00		
		19	8	28	20						
										6	8
11		62	44	150	85	9	15		5 00	1	24
12	2	85	52	191	91	3	15		13 48		
		22	14	29	22	5	109			2	48
2		10	6	19	10						
2		4	5	12	6						
3		26	10	40	30						
2		13	15	20	15						
2		38	25	82	75	7	35		23 57		
2		4				4	27		5 65		
1		13				4	26		17 00		
2		20				5	60		2 68		
5		37	16	45	38	4	31				
3		30	18	50	30	5	56		15 00		
10	2	85	45	128	85	8	63		142 93		
27	2	650	404	1,131	782	48	332		610 67	96	
24		480	324	800	547	34	205		410 40	3	73
83	5	508	267	695	508	43	278		366 52	2	23
16	2	500	267	694	500	25	185		366 86		
29	2	338	80	440	338	24	140		219 81		
62		237	150	315	250	15	159		138 13		
22	5	495	275	855	537	54	693		621 65	2	20
37	6	462	289	765	502	20	127		390 40		
31	3	390	225	635	408	25	165		375 00		

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisms.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
HENRICO.								
St. Andrew's Church.....	9	21	27	8	25	40	106	120
Emmanuel Church.....	1	13	6	2	3	6	87	23
St. Luke's Church.....	3	9	9		9	6	104	55
Epiphany Church.....	3	5	7		1	20	130	60
Ascension Chapel.....		8	6				43	12
Holy Comforter Church.....	2	11	11	3	28	40	174	65
KING GEORGE.								
St. Paul's—St. Paul's Church.....		5			2		18	2
Hanover—St. John's Church.....				2	1		15	7
Emmanuel Church.....		1					14	8
KING AND QUEEN.								
St. Stephen's—Emmanuel Church.....							12	
KING WILLIAM.								
St. David's—St. David's Church.....							17	
St. John's—St. John's Church.....	4	3	5	1	2		85	16
LANCASTER.								
Christ Church—White Chapel.....		1		1	1		19	5
Grace Church.....		2			1		19	5
Trinity Church.....				2	2		19	5
LOUDOUN.								
Shelburne—St. Paul's Church.....		3		1	7	18	76	30
Mt. Calvary Church.....	3						25	
Christ Church.....	2	1	2				50	
St. James' Church and Belmont Chapel.....	2	18	7	4	9	52	99	85
Church of Our Saviour.....	1		2		1		7	9
John's—Emmanuel Church.....								
Our Redeemer Church.....								
LOUISA.								
Green Spring—St. John's Church and Chapel.....							13	
Trinity—St. James's Church.....	1		7		2	3	20	2
Incarnation Church.....	3	5	6	1	7	6	40	90
MADISON.								
Bromfield—Piedmont Church.....								
MATHEWS.								
Kingston—Christ Trinity and St. John's Chs.....		3		2	2		101	62
MIDDLESEX.								
Christ Church—Christ Church.....								
Urbanna Mission.....								
NEW KENT.								
St. Peter's—St. Peter's Church.....			1				16	1
NORTHUMBERLAND.								
Wicomico—Wicomico Church.....							15	3
St. Stephen's—St. Stephen's Ch. and Fairfield.....		1		1			41	13
ORANGE.								
St. Thomas'—St. Thomas' Church.....	1	4	2	2	8		78	79
Christ Church.....		1		1	4		22	9
Barbour Memorial Church.....							15	
Epiphany Church.....							18	
PAGE.								
Luray—Christ Church.....		1	1				24	8
Calvary Church.....	2		5				48	40
St. Paul's Chapel.....	2		5			24	24	42
PRINCE WILLIAM.								
Dettingen—Trinity and St. Anne's Mem. Chs.....	1	9		1	3		104	70
Quantico Church and Emory Chapel.....	4		11		1	11	20	1
Haymarket—St. Paul's Church, St. Luke's, Holy Trinity and Grace Chapels.....	8	10	18	4	9	12	136	
RAPPAHANNOCK.								
Bloomfield—St. Paul's Church and Olivet Mis.....			1		1		38	7
Trinity and Emmanuel Churches.....		1	1	2	3	8	49	32

STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

HOLY COM.	Public.	Private.	Present No. Communicants.	Families and Parts.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
							Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
	26	2	357	360	530	410	57	850	\$980 86				
	16	1	151	94	289	163	8	108	220 76			80	120
	12		79	48	157	79	19	151	52 51				
	32		100	50	175	135	10	70	117 19				
	12		40	30	105	40	6	53	40 56				
	40	2	187	140	344	187	23	177	165 85				
	5		79	32	132	79	4	31	4 00				
	5		24	13	47	32							
	5		25	10	33	25							
			3	4	9	5							
	2		25	11	31	25	6	27	65 00				
	4	1	51	35	92	59	5	35	14 50				
	7		36	20	60	38	3	20					
	6		25	28	58	28	4	25					65
	2	1	15	12	54	18							
	14		56	38	70	56	4	30	30 50				
	6		26	19	39	26							
	12		36	30	48	38	5	30					
	31	5	188	127	345	217	16	113	103 17			2	
	3		35	21	62	36	5	35	12 00				
			23	11	43	23							
			65	39	132	65	4	30					
	6		14	18	37	16							
	6		65	30	79	66	6	40	6 60				
	12	1	151	260	300	150	12	75	40 00				
			12	4	21	12							
	26	2	79	47	93	79	10	64	17 93				
			49	31	84	69	11	77					
												9	47
	2		14	10	14	14							
	1		18	8	25	18	4	10	7 53				
			27	15	38	27	6	17	3 46			11	9
	12	1	109	51	155	119	4	15	7 50				
	6		51	23	60	51	3	22	24 72				
	3		16	10	23	16							
	3		11	6	16	11	3	25	2 70				
	4		21	17	41	24	2	10					
			15	22	53	18	4	30	26 62				
	3		15	5	15	15	2	40	9 23				
	15		103	59	204	105	7	75	50 00			15	
	2		35	55	54	35	5	88	26 05			16	20
	12	4	175	113	250	191	20	160	15 00				
	10		34	20	53	34						5	
	15		52	29	81	52	5	23	22 35			4	

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisings.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
RICHMOND COUNTY.								
Lunenburg—St. John's Church.....		2		2	14		46	14
North Farnham—Emmanuel Church.....	1	1		1	1		22	7
ROCKINGHAM.								
Rockingham—Emmanuel Church.....	3	1	29		3	12	103	41
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial Church.....	1	7	10		2		24	8
St. Stephen's.....	13	4	21	2	1		24	5
SHENANDOAH.								
Beekford—St. Andrew's Church.....							8	2
Emmanuel Church.....							8	8
SPOTSYLVANIA.								
St. George's—St. George's Church.....	4	10	9	6	12	3	132	
Trinity Church.....	2	5	10	2	1		161	86
St. George's Chapel.....							23	2
Berkeley—Christ Church.....	2		4		2		25	
St. John's Church and Leavell's Mission.....	3	1	10		2	2	6	6
STAFFORD.								
Overwharton—Aquila Church, Clifton Chapel } Rock Hill and Potomac Missions..... }	3	4	9	1	1		60	7
WARREN.								
St. Thomas—Calvary Church Grace, Milldale } and Limeton Missions..... }	2	1	5	4	9		48	11
WESTMORELAND.								
Washington—St. Peter's Church, Payne } Chapel, Union, Colonial Beach and } Longwood Gate Missions..... }		4		3	1			
Mondrose—St. James' Church.....								
Cople—Nomini and Yeocombe Churches, } Cople Chapel and Edgewater Mission. }								
St. Paul's Chapel.....		1			1		21	7
Extra confirmations by Bishop.....			27					
Total.....	214	557	623	261	633	704	7,384	3,085
COLORED CHURCHES.								
St. Philip's, Richmond.....	23		9	2	8	52	104	16
Meade Chapel, Alexandria.....		1				31	50	21
St. Paul's, Gordonsville.....			4					
Albano, Orange.....								
Stony Point, Albemarle.....								
Good Shepherd, Richmond.....								
Millwood, Clarke county.....	1							
Good Shepherd, Seminary.....	2				1		49	
Grace Chapel, Miller's, Essex county.....			5					
Christ Chapel, Wickliffe.....	1		4	1				
Leesburg.....								
Albemarle, Walker's.....				1	4			
Emmanuel, Henrico.....								
Stafford county.....				1				
Cappahosic Gloucester county.....								
Stanardsville.....								
Official Acts of White Ministers and Commu- nicants in White Churches.....	3	1	2	6	6			
COLORED REFORMATORY.								
Rev. Dr. John Moncure, Archdeacon Colored Work, in charge.....			13					
Total.....	30	2	37	11	19	83	208	37
Grand total.....	244	803	660	272	652	787	7,587	3,122

STATISTICS—Continued.

HOLY COM.		Present No. Communicants.	Families and Parts.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
Public.	Private.					Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number S. S. Scholars.
10	1	62	30	88	68	8	37	\$54 16				
10	20	11	23	22							
20	1	137	66	180	145	6	78	93 75				
4	2	58	68	204	80	2	35	10 01	2	90		
3	1	35	10	35	80	4	40	11 63	2	60		
1	1	30	28	65	33							
1	1	22	17	48	27	3	15					
14	1	225	122	550	225	20	132	46 00				
73	3	125	69	200	130	10	71	20 80				
1		24	8	32	24							
1		23	11	24	23							
2	1	25	30	65	29							
6	98	40	143	98	5	30		1	18		
12	1	78	30	100	79	10	75	30 87			4	
		87	45	150	87	5	25					
		23	14	42	25	6	30	10 81				
		97	35	150	97	8	45					
5		22	10	28	22	7	26	11 04				
1552	105	12,695	7,782	20,738	13,916	1,104	8,616	\$7 934 55	26	691	633	883
19	12	230	150	378	249	6	75	24 00				
10		11	9	11	11	7	82	35 00				
		34	11	44	34	2	75					
		25	10	40	25	1	35					
						2	35					
		1				8	107	8 60				
						2	20					
		13	6	13	13	6	50	11 86				
		5	3	8	5	2	20	25 00				
		4	2	4	4	1	40					
						2	17					
						2	55					
						2	59					
		1	1	1	1	1	100					
						1	100					
						1	100					
		15										
29	12	339	192	429	342	46	970	\$104 46				
1581	117	13 034	7 974	21,167	14,258	1,150	10,469	\$8,039 01	26	691	633	833

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
ALBEMARLE.				
Fredericksville—Christ Church.....	65	\$325 25	32	\$59 41
Edge Hill Chapel.....				
St. Luke's Chapel.....				
Good Shepherd Chapel.....				
Sylvania Chapel.....				
Buck Mountain Church.....				
St. Paul's Church.....				
Simmon's Gap, Bacon's Hollow, Lost Mountain, St. Thomas, St. John's, Whitehall, St. Hilda's, Gibson's Hol- low and Farmington Missions, and Mission Home and Whittle Memo. Ch.]	13	7 52		
Greenwood—Emmanuel Church.....				
St. George's Chapel.....				
Holy Cross Chapel.....				
St. Anne's—St. John's Baptist Church.....	14	33 45		
Christ Church and Alberene Mission.....				
St. John's Church.....				
Walker's—Grace Church, St. Andrew's Chapel and Union Mills Fluvanna county.....	35	402 92	25	54 50
ALEXANDRIA.				
Fairfax—Christ Church.....	75	231 95		
St. Paul's Church and Good Shepherd Cpl. Grace Church.....	103 35	394 01 29 70	36	15 20
CAROLINE.				
Drysdale—St. Margaret's Church.....				
St. Mary's—St. Peter's Church & Bowl'g Green. Grace Church.....	10	17 00	6	2 00
CHARLES CITY.				
Westover—Mapsico, Westover and Grace Chs.....	4			
CLARKE.				
Cunningham Chapel—Christ Church, Old and Emmanuel Chapels.....	34	141 75		
Clarke—Grace Church.....	38	130 70	18	29 00
Wickliffe—Wickliffe Church.....	26	83 00		
Greenway Court—Meade Memorial Church.....				
CULPEPER.				
St. Mark's—St. Stephen's Church.....	15	19 41	19	21 00
St. Mark's Chapel.....				
Ridley—Christ Church, St. Paul's Church and Calvary Church.....	35	217 00		
Slaughter—Emmanuel Church and Holy Comforter Mission.....	25	92 44		
All Saints' Chapel.....	13	51 50		
ESSEX.				
St. Anne's—Vawter's Church.....				
St. Matthew's Church and Loretto Chapel.....				
South Farnham—St. John's Church and St. Andrew's Chapel.....	16	88 56	24	47 00
St. Paul's Church.....			21	15 48
St. Luke's Church.....				
FAIRFAX.				
Truro—Pohick Church.....	20	16 50		
Pohick Chapel and Olivet Church.....				
Zion and Good Shepherd Churches.....	20	58 09	15	5 00
Upper Truro—Christ Church & St. John's Ch.....				
St. Timothy's Church and St. Francis' Ms.....	15	5 00		
Fairfax—Falls Church.....	20	116 63		
Holy Comforter Church.....				
St. John's Church, Langley.....				
Immanuel Chapel.....	30	189 50		

STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
21		14	\$301 50	750	750	250	100	
				150	150			
				200	200			
				100	100			
				200	200			
				100	100			
				175	175			
		5		150	150	600	600	
				250	250			
				100	100			
				100	100			
				150	150			100
		13	23 00	200	200			
		14	87 00	200	200			
		13		225	225	150	150	
5		142	1,438 33	550	250	250		40
26	18 15	7	3 00	800	200		75	300
		143	316 72	300	300	175		
				100	100			
				200	200			
10	47 00			100	100			
				150	150			
		69	248 13	300	50	100	200	
		4		450	450			120
				200	200	200	150	
				226	226			75
		54	291 69	300	300	100	75	
				450	450			
				150	150		250	150
				125	125			
				250	250			
				180	180			
		69	131 45	200	200		100	
		14	32 69	150	150			
				200	200			
				300	300			200
				100	100			
		24	91 16	200	200		200	
				150	150	150		
				250	250	300	200	
				250	250			
				135	135			
				150	150			
31	152 31			400	200			150

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
FAIRFAX.				
<i>Fairfax</i> —St. Paul's, Bailey's; Trinity Church, Arlington; Glen Carlyn, Groveton and Howardsville Missions, St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia; Sharon Church and St. John's Church, West End.....				
FAUQUIER.				
<i>Hamilton</i> —St. James Church and Christ Cpl....	35	\$97 58	21	\$118 85
<i>Emmanuel</i> —Grace Church and St. Paul's Mis. St. Luke's Church.....				
<i>Cedar Run</i> —St. Stephen's Church.....				
<i>Piedmont</i> —Emmanuel Church.....				
<i>Leeds</i> —Leeds Church and Markham Mission..	16			
<i>Meade</i> —Trinity Ch., Atoka and Trapp Mis. <i>Whittle</i> —Our Saviour Church.....				
Trinity and Grace Churches & Whittle Cpl.	19	85 59	20	58 00
FLUVANNA.				
<i>Rivanna</i> —St. John's Church Grace Church.....				
FREDERICK.				
<i>Frsderick</i> —Christ Church.....	59	121 27		
<i>St. Thomas</i> —St. Thomas' Church, Stephen City and Burnt Church Missions.....				
GLOUCESTER.				
<i>Abingdon</i> —Abingdon Church.....	15	8 50		
Holy Innocents Church.....				
<i>Ware</i> —Ware Church.....	18	11 65		
GREENE.				
<i>St. Thomas</i> —Grace Church.....				
GOOCHLAND.				
<i>St. James Northam</i> —St. Paul's Church.....	15	38 00		
All-Saints' Church.....				
Grace Church.....				
St. Mary's Church.....				
HANOVER.				
<i>St. Martin's</i> —Fork Church.....				
St. Martin's Church.....				
Trinity Church.....				
Our Saviour Church.....				
<i>St. Paul's</i> —Immanuel Church.....				
St. Paul's Church.....	8	20 00		
<i>Ashland</i> —St. James' Church.....	12	11 50		
HENRICO.				
<i>Henrico</i> —St. John's Ch. & Weddell Memo. Cpl.	105	180 88	115	58 81
Monumental Church.....	67	448 76	33	62 28
St. Paul's Church and Chapel.....	56	464 70	46	
St. James' Church.....	100	436 00	25	153 19
Grace Church.....	60	354 13	18	54 00
St. Mark's Church.....	19	93 28	6	5 58
Christ Church and Chapel of Redeemer.....	58	109 68	111	79 78
Holy Trinity Church.....		285 26	52	353 56
All Saints' Church.....	38	638 25	42	281 74
St. Andrew's Church.....	35	175 00	25	
Emmanuel Church.....	37	391 25	22	55 45
St. Luke's Church.....				
Epiphany Church.....	16	127 50	21	25 15
Ascension Chapel.....	30	90 60		
Holy Comforter Church.....	8	29 06	33	25 30
KING GEORGE.				
<i>St. Paul's</i> —St. Paul's Church.....				
<i>Hanover</i> —St. John's Church Emmanuel Church.....				

STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH Sittings.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
				1,200	1 200			
		101	\$408 70	400	50		150	150
				200	200			200
				250	250			
				200	200			
				150	150			
		20	70 00	150	150		125	
				250	250			
		11	70 00	210	200			
				350	350		75	
9	\$7 95	23	115 32	250	250			
				150	150	150		
				500	500	250		200
				150	150			
				150	150			
				400	410			
				110	100			
				300	300			
				150	150	400	250	60
				200	200			
				100	100			
		10		125	125			
				125	125			
				272	272			
				175	175			
				200	200			
				250	250			
				300	300			400
				200	200			
		42	217 73	150	150			
32	22 80	130	289 41	500	400	650	600	500
52	69 63	50	33 51	900	900	350		
6		69	453 61	1,150	500	250	200	
36	50 00	85	1,240 04	850	350			316
				600	600	350		
14	10 09	137	401 95	450	450	350		
9	16 50	235	552 13	550	550	800	150	
27	32 78			1,250		500		560
25				800	200	250		500
16	20 00			750	750	1,0 0	150	
		10	48 67	300	300	100		
		10		150	150	175		
13	13 25	34	253 93	160	160	150		
				100	100			
12		39	341 50	400	400	225		
				300	300			
				130	130			60
				150	150			

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
KING AND QUEEN.				
St. Stephen's—Emmanuel Church.				
KING WILLIAM.				
St. David's—St. David's Church.	8	\$10 00	19	\$5 00
St. John's—St. John's Church.				
LANCASTER.				
Christ Church—White Chapel.				
Grace Church.				
Trinity Church.				
LOUDOUN.				
Shelburne—St. Paul's Church.	25	46 35		
Mt. Calvary Church.				
Christ Church.				
St. James' Church and Belmont Chapel.	14	77 16		
Church of Our Saviour.				
John's—Emmanuel Church.				
Our Redeemer Church.				
LOUISA.				
Green Spring—St. John's Church and Chapel.				
Trinity—St. James' Church.				
Incarnation Church.				
MADISON.				
Bromfield—Piedmont Church.				
MATHEWS.				
Kingston—Christ, Trinity and St. John's Chs.				
MIDDLESEX.				
Christ Church—Christ Church.				
Urbanna Mission.				
NEW KENT.				
St. Peter's—St. Peter's Church.				
NORTHUMBERLAND.				
Wicomico—Wicomico Church.				
St. Stephen's—St. Stephen's Church & Fairfield.				
ORANGE.				
St. Thomas—St. Thomas' Church.	18	18 00		
Christ Church.				
Barbour Memorial Church.				
Epiphany Church.				
PAGE.				
Luray—Christ Church.				
Calvary Church.				
St. Paul's Chapel.				
PRINCE WILLIAM.				
Dettingen—Trinity and St. Anne's Mem. Chs.				
Quantico Church and Emory Chapel.				
Haymarket—St. Paul's Church, St. Luke's, } Holy Trinity and Grace Chapels. }	23	119 70		
RAPPAHANNOCK.				
Bloomfield—St. Paul's Church and Olivet Mis.				
Trinity Church and Emmanuel Chapel.			7	4 80
RICHMOND COUNTY.				
Lunenburg—St. John's Church.				
North Farnham—Emmanuel Church.				
ROCKINGHAM.				
Rockingham—Emmanuel Church.	29	13 75		
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial Church.				
St. Stephen's.				
SHENANDOAH.				
Beckford—St. Andrew's Church.				
Emmanuel Church.				

STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
				150	150			
				125	125			
		27	\$162 72	155	155			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				200	200			
		25	89 62	200	100	100		
				250	250			
		15	47 91	250	250			
		50	410 05	450	450	100	100	
		21	98 66	150	150	150		
				100	100			
				200	200			
				175	175		120	
				275	275			
		25	95 41	300	300			
				150	150			
		40		150	150			
				175	175			
				100	100			
				250	250			
		9		75	75			
				150	150	150	37	
				350	150			
				200	2 0			
				200	200			
				200	200			
				150	150			
		12	37 35	250	250			
				125	125			
				165	165		125	
				240	2 0		35	
			\$31 38	350	550		450	
				100	100			
		14	3 40	150	150		150	
				250	250			
		7	187 00	200	200			
		25	700 00	250	250	112		
				125	125			
				125	125			
				200	200			
		19		200	200			

PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
SPOTSYLVANIA.				
St. George's—St. George's Church.....	38	\$150 00	28	\$75 00
Trinity Church.....	27	75 00	35	60 00
St. George's Chapel.....				
Berkley—Christ Church.....				
St. John's Church and Leavell's Mission.....				
STAFFORD.				
Overharton—Aquila Church.....	8	7 00		
Clifton Chapel.....				
Rock Hill and Potomac Missions.....				
WARREN.				
St. Thomas—Calvary Church, Grace, Milldale and Limeton Missions.....	16	27 55	12	5 00
WESTMORELAND.				
Washington—St. Peter's Church, Payne Chapel, Union, Colonial Beach and Longwood Gate Missions.....	17			
Montross—St. James' Church.....				
Cople—Nomini Church.....				
Yeocomico Church.....				
Cople Chapel.....				
Edgewater Mission.....				
St. Paul's Chapel.....				
Total.....	1,710	\$7,413 03	887	\$1,730 08
COLORED CHURCHES.				
St. Philip's, Richmond.....	20	12 00		
Meade Chapel, Alexandria.....				
St. Paul's, Gordonsville.....				
Albano, Orange.....				
Good Shepherd, Richmond.....				
Good Shepherd, Seminary.....				
Grace Chapel, Miller's, Essex county.....				
Stafford county.....				
Total.....	20	\$12 00		
Grand Total.....	1,730	\$7,425 03	887	\$1,730 08

STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
		31	\$150 00 185 00	800 300 100 150 200	350 300 100 150 200	300		60
				300 125 100	300 125 100			200
		26	43 50	300	300	60		
		4		150	150			
				120 200 200 200 100	120 200 200 200 100			
				100	100			
344	\$463 37	1,941	\$10,003 15	39,558	34 108	9,197	4,717	4,111
10	506 00		57 75	500 100 100 100 100 100 100	500 100 100 100 100 100 100	200		
10	\$506 00		\$57 75	1,200	1,200	200		
354	966 37	1,941	\$10,060 90	40,558	35,308	9,397	4,717	4,111

CHURCH

COUNTIES, PARISHES CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES.			RECTORY.	
	Material.	Value.	Insurance.	Material.	Value.
ALBEMARLE.					
Fredericksville—Christ Church	B. & S.	\$30,000 00	\$20,000 00	Brick.	\$5,000 00
Edge Hill Chapel	Stone.	2,500 00			
St. Luke's Chapel	Wood.	3,500 00			
Good Shepherd Chapel	Stone.	500 00			
Buck Mountain Church	Wood.	2,700 00	1,200 00		
Sylvania Chapel	Wood.	600 00			
St. Paul's Church	Brick.	3,500 00	3,000 00		
Simmon's Gap Mission	W. & B.	3,550 00	4,850 00	Wood.	3,500 00
Greenwood—Emmanuel Church	Brick.	3,650 00	2,500 00		
St. George's Chapel	Wood.	600 00			
Holy Cross Chapel	Wood.	900 00			
St. Anne's—St. John Baptist Church	Wood.	1,000 00			
Christ Church and Alberene Mission.	Brick.	2,500 00	2,300 00	Wood.	2,000 00
St. John's Church	Wood.	1,200 00			
Walker's—Grace Church, St. Andrew's Chapel and Union Mills, Fluvanna county.	Stone.	15,000 00	6,000 00	Wood.	2,000 00
ALEXANDRIA.					
Fairfax—Christ Church	Brick.	15,000 00	4,000 00	Brick.	7,500 00
St. Paul's Church and Good Shepherd Cpl.	B. & S.	35,700 00	15,000 00	Brick.	5,000 00
Grace Church	Brick.	8,000 00	5,000 00	Brick.	4,000 00
CAROLINE.					
Drysdale—St. Margaret's Church	Wood.	1,200 00			
St. Mary's—St. Peter's Church & Bowl'g Green.	Brick.	2,000 00		Wood.	1,500 00
Grace Church	Brick.	3,000 00		Wood.	750 00
CHARLES CITY.					
Westover—Mapico Church	Wood.	1,000 00			
Westover Church	Brick.	2,000 00			
Grace Church	Wood.	1,000 00			
CLARKE.					
Cunningham Chapel—Christ Church	Stone.	11,000 00	7,815 00	Wood.	2,400 00
Old Chapel	Wood.	500 00			
Emmanuel Chapel	Stone.	2,000 00	1,500 00		
Clarke—Grace Church	Brick.	12,000 00	7,500 00	Brick.	3,000 00
Wickliffe—Wickliffe Church	Brick.	2,000 00	1,400 00	Wood.	1,500 00
Greenway Court—Meade Memorial Church	Brick.	3,500 00	3,000 00		
CULPEPER.					
St. Mark's—St. Stephen's Church	Brick.	6,800 00	2,900 00	Wood.	2,400 00
St. Mark's Chapel	Wood.	1,000 00	800 00		
Ridley—Christ Church	Wood.	2,500 00	2,000 00	Wood.	1,800 00
St. Paul's Church	Wood.	1,600 00	800 00		
Calvary Church	Brick.	2,500 00	1,000 00		
Slaughter—Emmanuel Church and Holy Comforter Mission.	Wood.	3,500 00	3,000 00	Wood.	2,500 00
All Saints' Chapel	Wood.	1,000 00	650 00		
ESSEX.					
St. Anne's—Vawter's Church	Brick.	3,000 00		Wood.	1,500 00
St. Matthew's Church	Brick.	2,500 00			
South Farnham—St. John's Church	Wood.	2,500 00	1,800 00	Wood.	1,800 00
St. Andrew's Chapel	Wood.	500 00			
St. Paul's Church	Brick.	3,000 00			
St. Luke's Church	Wood.	1,500 00	1,000 00		
FAIRFAX.					
Truro—Pohick Church	Brick.	6,000 00	2,000 00	Wood.	3,000 00
Pohick Chapel	Wood.	600 00	200 00		
Olivet Church	Wood.	2,000 00	1,000 00		
Zion Church	Wood.	3,500 00	2,600 00		
Good Shepherd Church	Wood.	2,400 00	1,800 00		
Upper Truro—Christ Church	Wood.	1,000 00	750 00		
St. Timothy's Church	Wood.	3,000 00	2,000 00	Wood.	2,000 00

PROPERTY.

Insurance.	PARISH HOUSE.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.			Other Real Estate.	Debts on Realty.
	Material.	Value.	Insurance.	Material.	Value.	Insurance.		
\$4,000 00								
							\$300 00	
2,500 00							450 00	
1,500 00	Wood.	\$500 00					800 00	
1,000 00				Wood.	\$850 00	\$650 00		
3,500 00	Brick.	5,000 00	2,800 00					
2,500 00	B. & S.	8,000 00	2,000 00	Brick.	3,000 00	1,000 00		
2,000 00								
1,500 00				Wood.	600 00	400 00		
1,500 00								
1,000 00	Wood.	700 00	500 00				700 00	
1,600 00				Brick.	2,000 00	500 00		
1,650 00								
2,000 00	Wood.	500 00	400 00					
	Wood.	150 00	100 00					
900 00								
900 00								
	Wood.	2,000 00						
1,000 00								

CHURCH

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES.			RECTORY.	
	Material.	Value.	Insurance.	Material.	Value.
FAIRFAX.					
Upper Truro—St. Francis Mission.....	Wood.	\$800 00	\$400 00	Wood.	\$3,000 00
Fairfax—Falls Church.....	Brick.	10,000 00	1,500 00		
Fairfax—Holy Comforter Church.....	Wood.	2,500 00	1,500 00		
St. John's Church, Langley.....	Wood.	1,800 00	1,500 00		
Immanuel Chapel.....	Brick.	22,000 00	15,000 00		
St. Paul's Bailey's; Trinity Church Arlington; Glen Carlyn, Groveton, and Howardsville Missions, St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia; Sharon Church, and St. John's Church, West End.....	Wood.	15,000 00			
FAUQUIER.					
Hamilton—St. James' Church.....	Brick.	12,000 00	6,000 00	Wood.	3,000 00
Christ Chapel.....	Wood.	1,200 00	600 00		
Emmanuel—Grace Church and St. Paul's Mis.....	Wood.	2,000 00	2,000 00		
St. Luke's Church.....	Wood.	2,000 00	1,000 00		
Cedar Run—St. Stephen's Church.....	Wood.	2,500 00	1,000 00		
Piedmont—Emmanuel Church.....	Wood.	1,200 00			
Leeds—Leeds Church.....	Stone.	2,000 00	1,000 00	Wood.	2,600 00
Markham Mission.....	Wood.	1,000 00	800 00		
Meade—Trinity Ch., Atoka and Trapp Mis.....	Brick.	6,000 00	2,000 00	Wood.	2,500 00
Whittle—Our Saviour Church.....	Wood.	3,000 00	2,000 00		
Trinity Church.....	W. & S.	5,000 00	3,600 00	Wood.	3,000 00
FLUVANNA.					
Kivanna—St. John's Church.....	Brick.	2,000 00	1,500 00	Wood.	1,000 00
Grace Church.....	Wood.	1,500 00			
FREDERICK.					
Frederick—Christ Church.....	Brick.	25,000 00	15,000 00	Brick.	8,000 00
St. Thomas—St. Thomas' Church.....	Brick.	2,000 00	1,000 00		
Burnt Church Mission.....	Wood.	800 00	500 00		
GLOUCESTER.					
Abingdon—Abingdon Church.....	Brick.	20,000 00	7,500 00		
Holy Innocents Church.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
Ware—Ware Church.....	Brick.	15,000 00		Wood.	2,000 00
GREENE.					
St. Thomas—Grace Church.....	Wood.	1,500 00	1,000 00		
Buckner Randolph Mission.....	Wood.	400 00	800 00		
French Mission.....	Wood.	300 00	200 00		
GOOCHLAND.					
St. James Northam—St. Paul's Church.....	Brick.	3,000 00	1,000 00		
All Saints Church.....	Wood.	1,500 00			
Grace Church.....	Wood.	1,500 00			
St. Mary's Church.....	Wood.	2,000 00	1,500 00		
HANOVER.					
St. Martin's—Fork Church.....	Brick.	1,500 00	1,000 00	Wood.	2,000 00
St. Martin's Church.....	Wood.	1,000 00	500 00		
Trinity Church.....	Brick.	750 00	500 00		
Church of Our Saviour.....	Wood.	1,000 00	500 00		
St. Paul's—Immanuel Church.....	Brick.	3,000 00	800 00	Brick.	1,500 00
St. Paul's Church.....	Wood.	1,800 00		Wood.	1,400 00
Ashland—St. James' Church.....	Wood.	1,500 00		Wood.	2,000 00
HENRICO.					
Henrico—St. John's Church.....	Wood.	8,000 00	5,000 00	Brick.	5,000 00
Weddell Memorial Chapel.....	Wood.	5,000 00	3,000 00		
Monumental Church.....	Brick.	60,000 00	40,000 00		
St. Paul's Church.....	Brick.	83,000 00	70,400 00	Brick.	11,000 00
St. Paul's Chapel.....	Brick.	2,500 00	1,000 00		
St. James' Church.....	Brick.	20,000 00			
Grace Church.....	Brick.	15,000 00	12,000 00		
St. Mark's Church.....	Brick.	15,000 00	10,000 00		

PROPERTY—CONTINUED.

Insurance.	PARISH HOUSE.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.			Other Real Estate.	Debts on Realty.
	Material.	Value.	Insurance.	Material.	Value.	Insurance.		
				Brick.	\$1,500 00			
\$1,500 00	Cement.	\$3,200 00	\$2,000 00					
1,900 00								
900 00								
1,500 00								
700 00							200 00	
				Brick.	10,000 00	2,500 00	\$250 00	
1,000 00								
	Wood.	1,200 00	900 00					
1,200 00							500 00	
							500 00	
				Wood.	1,300 00			
1,500 00								250 00
2,500 00	Wood.	1,000 00		Wood.	2,500 00	1,800 00		
5,000 00								
				Brick.	7,000 00			
				Brick.	5,000 00			

CHURCH

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	CHURCHES.			RECTORY.	
	Material.	Value.	Insurance.	Material.	Value.
PRINCE WILLIAM.					
Dettingen—Trinity Church.....	Wood.	\$3,000 00	\$2,000 00	Wood.	\$4,000 00
St. Anne's Memorial Church.....	Wood.	2,500 00	1,000 00		
Quantico Church and Emory Chapel.....	Wood.	1,100 00	300 00		
Haymarket—St. Paul's Church.....	W. & B.	4,400 00	3,800 00		
St. Luke's Chapel.....	Wood.	1,200 00			
Holy Trinity Chapel.....	Wood.	1,200 00	800 00		
Grace Chapel.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
RAPPAHANNOCK.					
Bloomfield—St. Paul's Church and Olivet Mis..	Wood.	800 00			
Trinity Church.....	Wood.	1,500 00		Wood.	800 00
Emmanuel Church.....	Wood.	1,635 00	1,000 00		
RICHMOND COUNTY.					
Lunenburg—St. John's Church.....	Brick.	5,000 00			
North Farnham—Emmanuel Church.....	Wood.	3,000 00		Wood.	2,500 00
ROCKINGHAM.					
Rockingham—Emmanuel Church.....	Brick.	15,000 00	5,000 00	Wood.	5,000 00
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial Church.....	Wood.	1,200 00	900 00		
St. Stephen's.....	Wood.	800 00	600 00		
SHENANDOAH.					
Beckford—St. Andrew's Church.....	Brick.	3,000 00	2,500 00	Wood.	1,500 00
Emmanuel Church.....	Brick.	3,800 00	2,500 00		
SPOTSYLVANIA.					
St. George's—St. George's Church.....	Brick.	25,000 00	18,500 00	Brick.	6,000 00
Trinity Church.....	W. & S.	8,000 00	5,000 00	Wood.	2,500 00
St. George's Chapel.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
Berkeley—Christ Church.....	Brick.	2,500 00			
St. John's Church and Leavell's Mission.....	Wood.	2,000 00			
STAFFORD.					
Overwharton—Aquila Church.....	Brick.	5,000 00	2,500 00	Wood.	1,200 00
Clifton Chapel.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
Rock Hill and Potomac Missions.....	Wood.	800 00			
WARREN.					
St. Thomas—Calvary Church Grace, Milldale and Limeton Missions.....	Stone.	6,000 00	4,000 00		
WESTMORELAND.					
Washington—St. Peter's Church.....	Brick.	3,000 00		Wood.	1,500 00
Payne Chapel.....	Wood.	500 00			
Montrose—St. James' Church.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
Cople—Nominini Church.....	Brick.	1,500 00		Wood.	1,500 00
Yeocombe Church.....	Brick.	3,000 00			
Cople Chapel.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
St. Paul's Chapel.....	Wood.	500 00			
Total.....		\$1,171,185 00	\$606,915 00		\$179,450 00
COLORED CHURCHES.					
St. Philip's, Richmond.....	Brick.	5,500 00	5,000 00	Brick.	2,000 00
Meade Chapel, Alexandria.....	Wood.	800 00			
St. Paul's, Gordonsville.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
Albano, Orange.....	Wood.	500 00			
Good Shepherd, Richmond.....	Wood.	1,500 00	700 00		
Good Shepherd, Seminary.....	Wood.	1,000 00			
Grace Chapel, Miller's, Essex county.....	Wood.	500 00			
Stafford county.....	Wood.	400 00			
Total.....		\$11,200 00	\$5,700 00		\$2,000 00
Grand total.....		\$1,182,385 00	\$612,615 00		\$181,450 00

PROPERTY—CONTINUED.

Insurance.	PARISH HOUSE.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.			Other Real Estate.	Debts on Realty.
	Material.	Value.	Insurance.	Material.	Value.	Insurance.		
\$2,000 00								
600 00								
1,200 00								
2,400 00								475 00
	Wood.	800 00	600 00					
1,000 00								
3,500 00	Brick.	600 00	500 00					
2,500 00								
1,000 00	Wood.	800 00	500 00					
1,200 00	Wood.	1,000 00						
\$94,000 00		\$38,850 00	\$16,300 00		\$32,450 00	\$6,850 00	\$16,000 00	\$10,202 85
1,000 00	Brick.	2,100 00						
\$1,000 00					\$2,100 00			
\$95,000 00		\$38,850 00	\$16,300 00		\$34,550 00	\$6,850 90	\$16,000 00	\$10,202 85

FINANCIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.			
	Salaries and Expenses.	Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.	Missions and Charities.	Total Parochial.
ALBEMARLE.				
Fredericksville—Christ Church.....	\$3,850 00		\$665 57	\$4,515 57
Good Shepherd Chapel.....	15 00			15 00
Sylvania Chapel.....	363 00			363 00
St. Paul's Church.....	3,396 40	\$188 81	569 45	4,154 66
Simmon's Gap Mission.....	37 00			37 00
St. Anne's—St. John Baptist Church.....	543 06			543 06
Christ Church and Alberene Mission.....	110 20	87 00	9 30	206 50
St. John's Church.....				
Walker's—Grace Church, St. Andrew's Chapel and Union Mills, Fluvanna county.....	711 70	637 16	45 00	1,393 86
ALEXANDRIA.				
Fairfax—Christ Church.....	4,263 23	780 66	1,654 56	6,698 25
St. Paul's Church and Good Shepherd Cpl. Grace Church.....	3,771 46	1,064 54	591 33	5,427 33
	1,876 40	656 50	235 02	2,767 92
CAROLINE.				
Drysdale—St. Margaret's Church.....	113 95	68 08		182 03
St. Mary's—St. Peter's Church & Bowlg Green. Grace Church.....	494 00	175 00	7 50	676 50
	137 18		72 00	209 18
CLARKE.				
Cunningham Chapel—Christ Church, Old and Emmanuel Chapels.....	1,074 28		189 17	1,263 45
Clarke—Grace Church.....	1,504 95	373 56	95 93	1,974 44
Wickliffe—Wickliffe Church.....	157 50	24 00	13 00	194 50
CULPEPER.				
St. Mark's—St. Stephen's Church and St. Mark's Chapel.....	1,011 70		60 33	1,072 03
Ridley—Christ Church.....	755 00	120 00	20 00	895 00
Slaughter—Emmanuel Church and Holy Comforter Mission.....	610 42		50 00	660 42
All Saints' Chapel.....	114 23	11 75	3 98	129 96
ESSEX.				
South Farnham—St. John's Church and St. Andrew's Chapel.....	478 36	302 55	43 22	824 13
St. Paul's Church.....	167 69		10 89	178 58
St. Luke's Church.....	257 65			257 65
FAIRFAX.				
Truro—Pohick Church, Pohick Chapel, and Olivet Church.....	813 50	326 50	3 00	1,143 00
Zion and Good Shepherd Churches.....	624 57	85 00		709 57
Upper Truro—Christ and St. John's Churches.....	45 00		14 75	59 75
St. Timothy's Church and St. Francis Mis. Fairfax—Falls Church.....	487 00		85 94	572 94
	769 93	1,500 00		2,269 93
Fairfax—Holy Comforter Church.....	300 91	33 00		333 91
Immanuel Chapel.....	681 68		10 00	691 68
St. Paul's Bailey's.....	136 00			136 00
Trinity Church, Arlington.....	349 84			349 84
Glen Carlyn Mission.....	63 00			63 00
Groveton Mission.....	49 94			49 94
Howardsville Mission.....	22 23			22 23
St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia.....	15 64			15 64
Sharon Church.....	24 73			24 73
St. John's Church West End.....	128 84			128 84
FAUQUIER.				
Hamilton—St. James' Church and Christ Cpl. Emmanuel—Grace Church and St. Paul's Mis....	1,808 00	200 00	119 89	2,125 89
	156 16	196 00	8 98	361 14
Cedar Run—St. Stephen's Church.....	62 50		6 42	68 92
Piedmont—Emmanuel Church.....	145 00		7 45	152 45
Leeds—Leeds Church and Markham Mission.....	480 07	40 00	14 00	534 00
Whittle—Our Saviour Church.....	215 00	45 00	12 81	272 81
Trinity Church.....	797 03	67 00	140 20	1,004 23

EXHIBIT.

DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.				GENERAL OFFERINGS.				
Missions.	Charities.	Contingent Fund and Other Objects.	Total Diocesan.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Other Objects.	Total General.	Grand Total.
\$413 48	\$63 00	\$318 00	\$794 48	\$25 19	\$268 91	\$65 50	\$359 60	\$5,689 65
3 00			3 00		2 15		2 15	17 15
240 33	12 00	60 60	312 93	18 22	13 23	51 00	82 45	758 33
49 55	5 00	1 86	56 41	5 00	51 52		56 52	4,267 59
4 10			4 10	4 44	4 44	13 78	22 66	69 76
39 30	10 00	25 00	74 30	18 70	15 45		34 15	651 51
21 25			21 25	1 56	4 00		5 56	233 31
254 01	12 10	64 00	330 11	25 10	309 80	6 83	341 73	2,065 70
194 77	63 25	300 00	558 02	268 30	213 26	5 00	486 56	7,742 83
328 52	151 65	375 00	855 17	220 06	81 22	620 30	921 58	7,204 08
128 41	52 62	106 00	287 03	33 34	16 55	6 00	55 89	3,110 84
7 82		10 00	17 82					199 85
39 45	16 07	45 00	100 52		28 34	4 04	32 38	849 40
		34 47	34 47					243 65
198 79	78 32	91 00	368 11	40 00	104 75		144 75	1,776 31
83 52	187 24	125 00	395 76	146 94	97 00		243 94	2,614 14
103 85	2 90	25 00	131 75	18 82	30 00		48 82	375 07
110 33	12 00	90 00	212 33	43 25	5 00		48 25	1,332 61
304 57	51 39	94 00	449 96	51 88			51 88	1,396 84
50 24	24 00	43 92	128 16	23 50	24 91	67 57	115 98	904 56
39 70	9 00	20 00	68 70	28 00	23 00	8 00	59 00	257 66
89 85	26 19	37 50	153 54	34 71	69 40		104 11	1,081 78
13 03	2 52	25 00	40 55	10 00	37 15		47 15	266 28
19 50		23 50	43 00	8 00			8 00	308 65
79 50	4 12	44 50	128 12		30 75	4 62	35 37	1,306 49
80 10	6 00	50 75	136 85	33 65	55 07		88 72	935 14
12 15		14 00	26 15					85 90
96 56	19 00	30 00	145 56			8 00	8 00	726 50
		82 00	82 00					2,351 93
24 95	2 40	20 00	47 35	13 35	29 45		42 80	424 06
210 82	121 63	75 82	408 27	52 65	531 00	159 25	742 90	1,842 85
		12 00	12 00	7 85	23 90		31 75	179 75
		19 00	19 00	7 14			7 14	375 98
		13 00	13 00	79 44	28 95		108 39	184 39
		4 00	4 00	10 38	18 00		28 38	82 32
		12 00	12 00	54 33	7 00		61 33	95 56
		3 53	3 53	10 51	4 46		14 97	34 14
		5 00	5 00	11 91	6 58		18 49	48 22
		15 00	15 00	105 68	25 00		130 68	274 52
165 01	78 88	203 18	447 07	140 56	159 00	57 62	357 18	2,930 14
7 44		33 87	41 31					402 45
7 76			7 76					76 68
10 40		16 00	26 40	7 53			7 53	186 38
57 73	14 15	50 00	121 88	25 00	27 75	1 00	53 75	709 63
9 89			9 89	5 90	15 00		20 90	303 60
187 50	92 50	136 00	416 00	15 00	164 53	106 00	285 53	1,705 76

FINANCIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.			
	Salaries and Expenses.	Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.	Missions and Charities.	Total Parochial.
FLUVANNA.				
Rivanna—St. John's Church	\$258 20	\$590 00	\$36 70	\$884 90
Grace Church.....	46 50			46 50
FREDERICK.				
Frederick—Christ Church.....	2,415 15	4,955 18	100 50	7,470 83
GLOUCESTER.				
Abingdon—Abingdon Church.....	765 74		41 54	807 28
Ware—Ware Church.....	467 71	1,132 00	12 25	1,611 96
GOOCHLAND.				
St. James Northam—St. Paul's Church.....	413 75		15 85	429 10
All Saints Church.....	43 45	33 75	15 40	92 60
Grace Church.....	175 00			175 00
St. Mary's Church.....	171 30		42 80	214 10
HANOVER.				
St. Martin's—Fork Church.....	83 90	50 06		133 96
St. Martin's Church.....	20 60		64	21 24
Trinity Church.....	30 35		12 50	42 85
Church of Our Saviour.....	28 09	96 50	3 84	128 43
St. Paul's—Immanuel Church.....	175 00	700 00	6 52	881 52
St. Paul's Church.....	250 00	310 00	8 00	568 00
Ashland—St. James' Church.....	852 42	210 09	4 25	1,066 76
HENRICO.				
Henrico—St. John's Church.....	3,454 13	281 69	1 002 83	4,738 65
Monumental Church.....	4 427 39	200 09	1 365 87	5,993 35
St. Paul's Church and Chapel.....	9,071 62	11,192 26	2,560 50	22,824 38
St. James' Church.....	5,734 61	3,729 19	2,195 12	11,658 92
Grace Church.....	5,170 95		5,525 92	
St. Mark's Church.....	2,397 33	629 57	113 15	3,140 05
Christ Church and Chapel of Redeemer.....	2,506 10	1 009 32	294 18	3 809 60
Holy Trinity Church.....	6,211 24	6,044 70	179 56	12,435 50
All Saints' Church.....	8,304 58	1,485 00	124 02	9 913 60
St. Andrew's Church.....	2,812 50		207 84	3,020 34
Emmanuel Church.....	2,282 33	437 67	681 60	3,401 60
St. Luke's Church.....	529 79	30 00	217 50	777 29
Epiphany Church.....	1 329 15	217 72	87 33	1,634 20
Ascension Chapel.....	68 70	66 45		135 15
Holy Comforter Church.....	2 337 56	636 70	79 82	3,074 08
KING GEORGE.				
St. Paul's—St. Paul's Church.....	246 59	112 50	15 92	375 01
Hanover—St. John's Church.....	119 35	159 00	16 45	294 80
Emmanuel Church.....	116 75	59 00	12 66	190 41
KING AND QUEEN.				
St. Stephen's—Emmanuel Church.....	14 00			14 00
KING WILLIAM.				
St. David's—St. David's Church.....	176 53	134 59		310 12
St. John's—St. John's Church.....	673 30	61 22	4 65	739 17
LANCASTER.				
Christ Church—White Chapel.....	277 50		70 81	347 81
Grace Church.....	262 37		37 25	299 62
Trinity Church.....	78 20		30 20	108 40
LOUDOUN.				
Shelburne—St. Paul's Church.....	457 83	147 25	14 50	619 58
Mt. Calvary Church.....	101 52			101 52
Christ Church.....	283 44			283 44
St. James' Church and Belmont Chapel.....	2,463 52	2,321 34	78 72	4,863 58
Church of Our Saviour.....	90 18	199 20	4 50	293 88
LOUISA.				
Green Spring—St. John's Church and Chapel.....	261 00			261 00
Trinity—St. James' Church.....	942 00		50 00	992 00
Incarnation Church.....	746 66	669 50	45 70	1,461 86

EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.				GENERAL OFFERINGS.				
Missions.	Charities.	Contingent Fund and Other Objects.	Total Diocesan.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Other Objects.	Total General.	Grand Total.
		\$24 00	\$24 00	\$21 75	\$19 75		\$44 50	\$933 40
\$3 30		3 30	3 30	3 25	3 25		3 25	33 05
602 27	\$92 16	174 00	868 43	66 50	350 00		416 50	8 755 76
28 55	13 88	54 00	96 43	20 66	23 15	21 00	64 81	968 52
61 34	7 59	54 00	122 93	20 94	25 12	40 68	86 74	1 821 63
23 15	20 00	10 00	53 15		35 00		35 00	517 25
2 00		13 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	1 20	11 20	118 80
3 00		50 00	53 00	50 00			50 00	278 00
3 10		18 00	21 10		9 50		9 50	244 70
20 18		36 00	56 18		9 93	2 58	12 51	202 65
6 24			6 24		1 41		1 41	28 89
12 00			12 00		4 00		4 00	58 85
								128 43
4 04	14 40	10 40	28 84	10 00	18 00		28 60	938 36
14 00	8 00	15 00	37 00					605 00
71 35	3 44	38 32	113 11	73 05	27 91	4 26	105 22	1,285 09
680 79	58 79	548 15	1 287 73	115 20	241 05	52 07	408 32	6 434 70
515 58	136 72	275 00	927 30	375 80	645 87		1,061 67	7,982 32
1,399 31	285 04	2 151 82	3,836 17	617 34	1,083 78		1 701 12	28,361 67
1,428 65	170 70	500 00	2,099 35	337 39	1,389 65	15 00	1,792 04	15,550 31
470 27	394 58	567 39	1 432 24	243 62	382 88		626 50	7 584 66
204 63	55 51	187 88	448 02	74 16	43 06	12 60	129 82	3 717 89
418 49	73 59	159 40	651 48	79 98	153 00	81 58	314 56	4,775 64
717 23	518 94	491 00	1 727 17	1,967 03	776 67		2,743 70	16,906 37
1 284 23	172 12	390 00	1,846 35	318 54	791 34	1,795 60	2,905 48	14,665 43
457 03	123 46	325 00	905 49	180 00	138 00	25 29	343 29	4,269 12
2,033 40	1,418 91	214 97	3 663 28	1,184 55	722 20	1 081 00	2 987 75	10 052 63
19 48	3 15	3 05	25 68	5 14		75	5 89	808 86
42 20	15 55	83 00	141 75	66 42	133 01		199 43	1,974 38
71 34			71 34					206 49
80 83	21 30	344 43	446 56	32 65	28 51		61 16	3,581 80
47 63		40 00	87 63	1 50	1 50		3 00	465 64
7 00	4 60	9 00	20 60					315 40
23 82		18 00	41 82					232 23
5 50			5 50	99			99	20 49
54 00		25 00	79 00		28 00		28 00	417 12
23 15	1 00	27 00	51 15	8 40	8 40		16 80	807 12
15 99	2 00	21 00	38 99	5 50		1 50	7 00	393 80
20 38		20 00	40 38	10 43			10 43	350 43
4 31		9 00	13 31	1 19			1 19	122 90
87 50	35 00	31 00	153 50	15 00	105 30	11 80	132 10	905 18
15 20		9 00	24 20	2 00	7 30	2 25	11 55	137 27
27 50	3 00	18 00	48 50	9 53	33 40	4 30	47 23	379 17
245 46	56 43	179 00	480 89	47 41	152 33	34 05	233 79	5,578 26
12 34	9 62	28 60	49 96		31 76		31 76	375 60
9 75	1 60	14 00	25 35		4 05	1 38	5 43	291 78
4 50		24 00	28 50		9 50		9 50	1,030 00
233 22	46 91	237 60	517 73	11 00	35 09	221 62	267 62	2,247 21

FINANCIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.			
	Salaries and Expenses.	Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.	Missions and Charities.	Total Parochial.
MATHEWS.				
Kingston—Christ, Trinity and St. John's Chs.	\$456 25	\$46 90	\$24 95	\$528 10
NEW KENT.				
St. Peter's—St. Peter's Church.	125 00		5 43	130 43
NORTHUMBERLAND.				
Wicomico—Wicomico Church.	50 00			50 00
St. Stephen's—St. Stephen's Church.	107 56	30 00	9 62	147 18
ORANGE.				
St. Thomas'—St. Thomas' Church.	750 00	300 00	53 21	1,103 21
Christ Church.	347 47			347 47
Barbour Memorial Church.	174 27			174 27
Epiphany Church.	109 10			109 10
PAGE.				
Luray—Christ Church.	157 06			157 06
Calvary Church.	123 62	37 35	25 50	186 47
St. Paul's Chapel.	4 84			9 34
PRINCE WILLIAM.				
Dettingen—Trinity and St. Anne's Mem. Chs.	218 00	20 00	250 00	488 00
Quantico Church and Emory Chapel.	42 25			42 25
Haymarket—St. Paul's Church, St. Luke's, Holy Trinity and Grace Chapels.	1,072 20	777 00	54 72	1,903 92
RAPPAHANNOCK.				
Bloomfield—St. Paul's Church and Olivet Mis.	198 00			198 00
Trinity and Emmanuel Churches.	354 00			354 00
RICHMOND COUNTY.				
Lunenburg—St. John's Church.	481 00	71 69	11 00	563 69
North Farnham—Emmanuel Church.	189 50		6 35	195 85
ROCKINGHAM.				
Rockingham—Emmanuel Church.	1,205 50	783 75	15 85	2,005 10
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial Church.	114 15			114 15
St. Stephen's.	4 52	44 00	15 53	64 05
SHENANDOAH.				
Beckford—St. Andrew's Church.	135 78			135 78
Emmanuel Church.	139 04			139 04
SPOTSYLVANIA.				
St. George's—St. George's Church.	2,602 25	900 00	210 00	3,712 25
Trinity Church.	1,284 00	524 97	46 00	1,854 97
Berkley—St. John's Church and Leavell's Mis.	30 00			30 00
STAFFORD.				
Overharton—Aquia Church.	365 41	600 78		966 19
WARREN.				
St. Thomas'—Calvary Church.	713 59		28 36	741 95
WESTMORELAND.				
Washington—St. Peter's Church.	389 15			389 15
Montross—St. James' Church.	60 50			60 50
Cople—St. Paul's Chapel.	42 44			42 44
Total	\$116 202 19	\$49,024 59	\$15,661 45	\$180,888 23
COLORED CHURCHES.				
St. Philip's, Richmond.	344 25	650 00	25 00	1,019 25
Meade Chapel, Alexandria.	41 00		38 15	79 15
Good Shepherd, Seminary.	26 21			26 21
Total	\$411 46	\$650 00	\$63 15	\$1,124 61
Grand Total	\$116,613 65	\$49,674 59	\$15,724 60	\$182,021 84

EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.				GENERAL OFFERINGS.				
Missions.	Charities.	Contingent Fund and Other Objects.	Total Diocesan.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Other Objects.	Total General.	Grand Total.
\$80 17	\$12 68	\$33 00	\$125 85	\$38 62	\$5 00	\$7 59	\$51 12	\$705 07
22 26		9 00	31 26	2 04	2 04		4 08	165 77
		11 00	11 00	3 76	3 77		7 53	68 53
				1 73	1 73		3 46	150 64
70 28	35 44	87 00	192 72		42 06		42 06	1,337 99
11 85	11 87	44 00	67 72		16 74	3 98	20 72	435 91
98		8 00	8 98					183 25
								109 10
6 85			6 85	1 00	9 02		10 02	173 93
14 03			14 03	2 58	6 79		9 37	209 87
6 16			6 16					15 50
45 24		66 20	111 44	14 18	43 41	6 75	64 34	663 78
7 29		10 00	17 29	6 00			6 00	65 54
88 33	23 10	111 95	223 38	86 72	81 79	82 92	251 43	2,378 73
13 39	1 61	20 06	35 06	13 18	5 76	1 45	20 39	253 45
152 92	11 02	50 25	214 19	8 09	17 18	3 21	28 48	596 67
66 82	9 93	39 00	115 75	4 55	25 00		29 55	708 99
16 04		11 00	27 04	16 70			16 70	139 59
106 51	12 35	78 75	197 61	14 84	33 75		48 59	2,251 30
31 76	5 00	10 00	46 76		12 00		12 00	172 91
12 58			12 58					76 63
5 00			5 00					140 78
20 63			20 63					1,259 67
	53 48	225 00	278 48	367 44	50 00		417 44	4,408 17
158 00	20 00	100 58	278 58	100 00	10 00		110 00	2,243 55
7 50			7 50					37 50
83 63	4 54	25 00	113 17	5 75	2 00		7 75	1,087 11
48 92	8 88	65 00	122 80	7 23	49 00	6 00	62 23	926 98
114 79	32 00	60 00	206 79	29 77	5 00		34 77	630 71
22 87		27 00	49 87	6 71			6 71	117 08
13 42			13 42					55 86
\$16,430 63	\$5,127 82	\$11,299 70	\$32,858 15	\$8,368 45	\$10,466 14	\$4,706 83	\$23,541 42	\$237,287 80
436 46		5 27	441 73	3 50	20 00		23 50	1,484 48
2 71		2 71	5 42	90			90	82 76
		5 37	5 37	3 72	5 32		9 04	40 62
\$439 17		\$10 64	\$449 81	\$8 12	\$25 32		\$33 44	\$1,607 86
\$16,869 80	\$5,127 82	\$11,311 34	\$33,307 96	\$8,376 57	\$10,491 46	\$4,706 83	\$23,574 86	\$238,895 66

MISCELLANEOUS.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL MISSIONARY AT RICHMOND FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1908.

Richmond, Va., May 12, 1908.

Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D. D.:

My Dear Bishop,—In submitting my annual report as City Missionary it is with a feeling of increased responsibility, as the magnitude of the work to be done is being impressed upon me. Day by day is the *necessity* of special effort in the city to be noted.

"The streets and the lanes" are constantly calling for the invitation to come to the Supper of the King. The suffering and the sinful, who are to be found in many and peculiarly needy places, call loudly for the ministrations of the Church. I feel that the blessing of God has been with our work, and though but humble my efforts in face of the great needs, I thank Him and take courage. Among the places ministered to, special mention should be made of the Jails, State Prison, and Laurel Reformatory for boys, among the penal institutions and the Hospitals, City Home and Soldiers' Home among those which are benevolent.

My acts as City Missionary are summarized as follows:

	Visits.	Services.
Virginia Penitentiary.....	27	60
In the Jails.....	15	35
Reformatory for boys (Laurel).....	21	43
Virginia Home for Incurables.....	15	15
Confederate Soldiers' Home.....	17	35
Hospitals.....	29	46
City Home (Alms House).....	30	37
Other places.....	19	17
	173	288

Miscellaneous.

Services in Churches in addition to City Missionary Work, and which are included in the Parochial	
Reports of the same	159
Communion administered.....	21
Baptisms	5
Marriages.....	3
Burials	11
Papers and Periodicals distributed.....	2,569
Bibles, Prayer Books, &c., distributed.....	110
Other articles distributed to the poor, &c.	600
Persons ministered to about.....	5,000

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MONCURE,
City Missionary.

REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, MAY, 1 1908.

To the Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, Pres. ex-officio:

The dominant note, that still vibrates upon the air, as we present the 18th annual report of the Virginia branch, is the memory of all that the 300th anniversary of the planting of the American Church at Jamestown, brought with it, in the coming of the General Convention and the Woman's Auxiliary, to Richmond, to unite their thanksgiving with ours, for the blessings, the Lord our God has bestowed upon us, through all these years. The special effort, to increase interest and gifts, in the United Offering, and make it worthy of the great occasion, resulted in the large gift of \$6,115.00, exceeding the most sanguine expectation of the faithful Custodian of the U. O. The opportunity given to a large contingent of Auxiliary women, to attend Missionary meetings, and hear the story of Missionary work—from the living voice, made the work,

Miscellaneous.

the W. A. is doing, in our *own* and *foreign* lands, a very *real* thing, while the impulse to reconsecrate their lives to still greater purpose, to win the world for Christ, has told in every department of the Va. Branch with an influence, that will vibrate thro' the hearts of its members for years to come, with energizing, spiritual power. The general work of the Branch has been faithfully carried on, by the payment of all annual pledges which as an "Auxiliary to the Board of Missions," is its first duty. Many special appeals for money and boxes have been favorably answered. The annual meeting in Charlottesville was full of inspiration and added enthusiasm for missions, by the eloquent addresses and appeals of Bishop Spalding and Bishop Knight—to whom they pledged a goodly sum. Diocesan needs presented by Bishop Gibson received an equal response—the women ever realizing, that if their "light is to shine far away, it can only be, because it shines brighter at home," so, to a degree the Virginia Branch can view with some satisfaction, the year's work, still realizing now much more *might* be accomplished, if the clergy would urge all women in their parishes to unite with those in line—so indeed a notable work could be done. Two new branches have been added this year. We believe the time is not far distant, when every parish will have a branch whose spiritual power will add new energy to its every work. The several departmental officers have done splendid work. The Juniors are reported as finely organized, and growing in strength and numbers. The Babies' Branch is being beautifully taught their baptismal vows. The C. P. C. will do a great work, under its earnest leader, while the United Offerings still holds its interest in the triennial gift. We extend very grateful thanks to the Bishop for his continued interest and support, in every way, that he can further the work. To the Rectors of the parish branches, we again return thanks, for their willingness to encourage their workers, and we ask both Bishop and Clergy, renewed prayer and counsel, that whatever is undertaken by the Va. Branch may be only and always for the "glory of God" and the good of those Christ came to save.

Miscellaneous.

SUMMARY.

Woman's Auxiliary:

Foreign Missions.....	\$1,009 03
Domestic Missions (boxes and money).....	1,423 37
Diocesan Missions	1,495 05
Boxes in Virginia.....	592 28
Emergency Fund.....	277 00
United Offerings (partial report).....	3,951 49
Offerings, Annual Meeting.....	190 00
Specials thro' the Va. Branch.....	575 00
	<hr/> \$ 9,513 22

Junior Auxiliary:

Foreign Missions.....	\$410 75
Domestic Missions.....	229 60
Diocesan Missions	417 67
Boxes, value	524 47
United Offerings.....	110 03
	<hr/> \$ 1,692 52
Babies Branch.....	136 75
	<hr/> \$11,342 49

Grand Total.....

Respectfully submitted,

SALLIE STUART,
President and Secretary Va. Branch.

(Mrs.) GEORGE S. FRENCH,
Asst. Secretary Va. Branch.

Miscellaneous.

STUART HALL, STAUNTON, VA.

To the Right Rev. R. A. Gibson and Council of Virginia:

Gentlemen,—In presenting to the Diocese my report for the session of 1907-08 I acknowledge many blessings.

The session opened with every place filled, and many could not be accommodated. The number has remained almost complete for the whole year. The health record has been good, the scholarship and tone of the school excellent.

The Missionary Society has been active, giving to Missions during the year \$361.40. At the Bishop's visitation six were confirmed, making in all ninety members added to the Church during the past nine years. This is the first year of the school under the new name Stuart Hall, and congratulations have come in from many sources.

Doctor Alderman is quoted as saying, "that college is dead which needs nothing;" and so I again plead for this old Diocesan school if it is to continue its noble record and be an honor to the Church.

Respectfully,

MARIA P. DUVAL.

May 14, 1908.

Miscellaneous.

REPORT OF SEMINARY MISSIONS FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1908.

NAME OF MISSION.	Communicants.	Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Services.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	S. S. Contributions.	Chapel Expenses.	Special Contributions.	Missions.	Contingent Fund.	Total Contributions.
Alexandria, Good Shepherd Church.	28	1	1	1	1	34	3	30	\$ 4.00	\$249.84	\$ 7.14	\$23.90	\$19.00	\$279.98
Arlington, Trinity	21	2	1	1	1	64	7	65	11.89	136.00	7.85	5.32	12.00	191.64
Bailey's, St. Paul	13	4	1	1	1	40	6	50	11.86	26.21	3.72	5.32	12.00	152.48
Good Shepherd (Colored)	27	4	1	1	1	60	5	31	11.04	63.00	79.44	28.05	13.00	195.43
Glencarlyn	15	5	1	1	1	37	2	8	3.00	49.94	10.38	12.00	12.00	95.22
Groveton, Christ	15	5	1	1	1	47	3	42	*	22.23	54.23	4.46	12.00	95.22
Howardsville, Holy Spirit	9	8	1	1	1	36	4	30	5.32	13.64	11.91	4.58	5.00	53.54
Lincolnia, St. Paul's	9	9	1	1	1	36	3	30	71.51	128.84	105.68	25.00	15.00	346.03
Sharon	42	9	1	1	1	113	10	97	118.62	8316.43	\$290.96	\$119.21	\$88.90	\$1,434.12
West End, St. John's	165	25	1	1	1	475	41	353	\$18.62	\$316.43	\$290.96	\$119.21	\$88.90	\$1,434.12
Totals	165	25	1	1	1	475	41	353	\$18.62	\$316.43	\$290.96	\$119.21	\$88.90	\$1,434.12

REMARKS.—At Glencarlyn Mission a fund of about \$1,000 is in the hands of the treasurer for the erection of a church. It is hoped that \$500 more may be raised shortly so that the church building may be begun, as the congregation has a fine lot in the village on which to build. It is expected that a church will be built at Braddock Heights, a growing suburb on the northwest of Alexandria, where a lot has been obtained in a suitable place. About \$700 is in hand toward building a chapel, which it is expected will cost \$2,000. The work at all the missions has been most encouraging this year.

* Sunday School at the Seminary.

SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector Seminary Missions.

Miscellaneous.

**A List of the Parishes in the Diocese of Virginia, and of
the Separate Congregations Entitled to Representation.**

PREPARED BY THE HISTORIOGRAPHER, 1907.

ABINGDON Parish: Gloucester county.
BECKFORD Parish: Shenandoah county.
BERKELEY Parish: Spotsylvania county.
BLISSLAND Parish: New Kent county.
BROMFIELD Parish: Madison, Rappahannock and Culpeper
counties.

Separate Congregation: PIEDMONT Church, Madison.
BRUNSWICK Parish: King George and Stafford counties.
CAMERON Parish: Loudoun county.
CEDAR RUN Parish: Fauquier county.
CHRIST CHURCH Parish: Lancaster county.
CHRIST CHURCH Parish: Middlesex county.
CLARKE Parish: Clarke county.
COPLE Parish: Westmoreland county.
CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL Parish: Clarke county.
DETTINGEN Parish: Prince William county.
DRYSDALE Parish: King and Queen and Caroline counties.
EMMANUEL Parish: Fauquier county.
FAIRFAX Parish: Alexandria and Fairfax counties.

Separate Congregations: CHRIST Church, Alexandria.
THE FALLS Church, Falls Church.
ST. PAUL'S Church, Alexandria.
GRACE Church, Alexandria.

FREDERICK Parish: Frederick county.

FREDERICKSVILLE Parish: Albemarle county.

Separate Congregations: BUCKMOUNTAIN Church.
CHRIST Church, Charlottesville.
ST. PAUL'S Church, Ivy Depot.

Miscellaneous.

GREEN SPRINGS Parish: Louisa county.
GREENWAY COURT Parish: Clarke county.
GREENWOOD Parish: Albemarle county.
HAMILTON Parish: Fauquier county.
HANOVER Parish: King George county.
HAYMARKET Parish: Prince William county.
HENRICO Parish: Henrico county.

Separate Congregations: ST. JOHN'S Church.
THE MONUMENTAL Church.
CHRIST Church.
ST. JAMES' Church.
ST. PAUL'S Church.
GRACE Church.
EMMANUEL Church.
ST. MARK'S Church.
Church of THE HOLY TRINITY.
ALL SAINTS Church.
ST. ANDREW'S Church.
EPIPHANY Church.
Church of THE HOLY COM-
FORTER.

JOHN'S Parish: Loudoun and Fauquier counties.
KINGSTON Parish: Mathews county.
LEEDS Parish: Fauquier county.
LUNENBURG Parish: Richmond county.
LURAY Parish: Page county.
LYNWOOD Parish: Rockingham county.
MCGILL Parish: Fairfax county.
MEADE Parish: Fauquier and Loudoun counties.
MONTROSS Parish: Westmoreland county.
NEWTON Parish: Warren county.
NORTH FARNHAM Parish: Richmond county.
OVERWHARTON Parish: Stafford county.
PETSWORTH Parish: Gloucester county.
PIEDMONT Parish: Fauquier county.

Miscellaneous.

RIDLEY Parish: Culpeper county.
 RIVANNA Parish: Fluvanna county.
 ROCKINGHAM Parish: Rockingham county.
 ST. ANNE'S Parish: Albemarle county.
 ST. ANNE'S Parish: Essex county.
 ST. ASAPH'S Parish: Caroline county.
 ST. DAVID'S Parish: King William county.
 ST. GEORGE'S Parish: Spotsylvania county.

Separate Congregations: ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH,
 Fredericksburg.
 CHRIST Church, Spotsylvania.
 TRINITY Church, Fredericksburg.

ST. JAMES NORTHAM Parish: Goochland county.
 ST. JOHN'S Parish: King William county.
 ST. MARGARET'S Parish: Caroline county.
 ST. MARK'S Parish: Culpeper and Rappahannock counties.
 ST. MARTIN'S Parish: Hanover and Louisa counties.
 Separate Congregation: Church of ST. JAMES THE LESS,
 Ashland.

ST. MARY'S Parish: Caroline county.
 Separate Congregation: ST. PETER'S Church, Front Royal.

ST. PAUL'S Parish: Hanover county.
 ST. PAUL'S Parish: King George county.
 ST. PETER'S Parish: New Kent county.
 ST. STEPHEN'S Parish: King and Queen county.
 ST. STEPHEN'S Parish: Northumberland county.
 ST. THOMAS' Parish: Frederick county.
 ST. THOMAS' Parish: Orange and Green counties.
 Separate Congregations: ST. THOMAS' Church, Orange.
 CHRIST Church, Gordonsville.

SHELBURNE Parish: Loudoun county.
 Separate Congregations: ST. JAMES' Church, Leesburg.
 CHRIST Church, Goresville.
 ST. PAUL'S Church, Hamilton.
 SLAUGHTER Parish: Culpeper and Orange counties.

Miscellaneous.

SOUTH FARNHAM Parish: Essex county.
 STRATTON MAJOR Parish: King and Queen county.
 TRINITY Parish: Louisa county.
 TRURO Parish: Fairfax county.

Separate Congregations: POHICK Church, Accotink.
 ZION Church, Fairfax.

UPPER TRURO Parish: Fairfax county.
 WALKER'S Parish: Albemarle county.
 WARE Parish: Gloucester county.
 WASHINGTON Parish: Westmoreland county.
 WESTOVER Parish: Charles City county.
 WHITTLE Parish: Fauquier county.
 Separate Congregation: Church of OUR SAVIOUR,
 Georgetown.

WICKLIFFE Parish: Clarke county.
 WICOMICO Parish: Northumberland county.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry.....	80
Address of Bishop Gibson.....	22-54
Adjournment of Council	100
Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge—Report of.....	54
Archdeacon of the Colored Work—Report of.....	56
Article VIII—Proposed Change.....	60
Bequests—Form of.....	101
Bethany Institute—Committee Elected.....	79
Bible Society of Virginia.....	62
Bishop's Visit to England.....	77
Bishop Coadjutor	82-84
Canon VIII—Proposed Changes.....	59, 79
Changes of Clergy Within the Diocese.....	37
Church Property—Standing Committee	4
Clergy—List of, with Postoffices	7-10
Clergy Relief Fund.....	63
Colonial Churches—Committee Appointed.	79
Committee on Changes in Constitution of General Church.....	68
Committees—Standing, Appointment of.....	21-22
Council—Places of Meeting.....	2
Courtesies of Floor Extended	20
Deacons Ordained.....	36
Diocesan Missionary Society—Executive Committee Elected.....	78
Diocesan Missionary Society—Report of.....	64

Index.

Election of Archdeacon.....	67
Election of Standing Committee.....	78
Foreign Missionary Meeting.....	81
Historiographer—Report of.....	61
Hours of Meeting and Adjournment.....	20
Invitation to Meet in St. James' Church, Leesburg, next year.....	68
In Memoriam Page—Rev. G. S. Somerville.....	103
List of Objects for Collections—Cover Page.....	2
List of Parishes of this Diocese.....	336
Opening Service	19
Parochial Reports.....	146-299
" Statistics.....	300-315
" Church Property.....	316-323
" Financial Exhibit.....	324-329
Rules of Order.....	14-18
Report of Stuart Hall.....	334

RESOLUTIONS:

Appropriation for Sunday School Commission.....	72
In Regard to American Bible Society.....	62
In Regard to Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society.....	62
In Regard to Funds of Monumental, St. Andrew's, Yeocomico and Pohick Churches	20
In Regard to Clergy Relief Fund.....	63
In Regard to Minutes of Council.....	67, 80
In Regard to Canon for Sunday School Commission.....	81
In Regard to Letter from Secretary of the Diocese of Maryland,	82
In Regard to Records in Seminary Library.....	99
Election of Finance Committee of Last Year.....	63

Index.	
Election of Finance Committee for This Year.....	78
On Filling Vacancies in Trustees of Invested Funds of the Diocese.....	79
On Filling Vacancies in Trustees of Stuart Hall.....	79
REPORT OF COMMITTEES:	
Archdeacon.....	95
Brotherhood.....	93-94
Bruce Fund.....	68
Church Property.....	93
Clerical Support.....	87-89
Colonial Churches.....	91
Credentials.....	20
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	95
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	89-90
Episcopal Fund.....	91
Finance.....	73-76
Increase of the Ministry.....	85-87
State of the Church.....	96-99
Report of the Treasurer of Bethany Institute.....	93
Report of Seminary Missions.....	335
Report of Statistician.....	82-84
Report on Unfinished Business.....	95
Report of Virginia Branch Woman's Auxiliary.....	331
Report of Dr. Moncure, Richmond City Missionary.....	330
Report of the Historiographer.....	61
Report on Prayer Book Distribution Society.....	90
Standing Committee—Report of.....	72
Sunday School Commission—Election of.....	71

Index.	
Sunday School Commission—Report of.....	68-71
Thanks of Council.....	99
Trustees Theological Seminary and High School..	4
TREASURER'S REPORT:	
Bruce Fund.....	124-125
Cary Randolph Memorial Fund.....	133
Contingent Fund.....	134-145
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	106-116
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	117-120
Episcopal Fund.....	126-127
Monumental Church.....	132
Fork Church Fund.....	131
St. Andrew's Church Fund.....	128
The Pohick Church Endowment Fund.....	130
The Yeocomico Church Endowment Fund.....	133
Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society.....	129
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	121-123